

Vol. 3

Volume Number
Serials 56-156-4

Original
#20-3027
Sero. 351-600

SHAW-WALKER 18-12720

Dept of Justice

ED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE

DO NOT DESTROY
FOIPA
EXEMPT

COMPUTER DATE BY
NUMBER

BUREAU

of

DO NOT DESTROY
PRESERVE FOR SELECT
COMMITTEE INVESTIGATIONS

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
----------------	-----	------	----------

0056 156	G	3	351	600
----------	---	---	-----	-----

8/11/1200516



RRP003HB0C

4/19/1970

Bureau File Number 62-587

DO NOT DESTROY - 2774

PENDING LITIGATION 277/67

See also Nos. 184, 148, 167, 384

217 210
279 184

115

277B

56

156-6

SCRS.

351

THRU

600

Original
FD-302's

2/6/3

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

42-314162

ENTERED NCIC

7-15-70 WO27844943

Cleared 7/28/73

Volume Number
15
Serials
10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

JAMES HENRY ARRIETA, Parking Lot Attendant at Eighth Street Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from 5:30 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 5:30 a.m. on June 5, 1968, at the Eighth Street Parking Lot to the south of the hotel. ARRIETA saw no individuals running through the parking lot at approximately 12:30 a.m. on June 5, 1968. ARRIETA stated he was never in the hotel that night.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was shown to ARRIETA, and he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

ARRIETA is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	November 12, 1949 at Lima, Peru
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	512 North Alexandria Los Angeles, California
Telephone	666-5732

ARRIETA is leaving for Peru on June 20, 1968 and may be reached through his mother, IDA ARRIETA, 151 Jose Payan, Lima, Peru.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-351

by SA EARL E. BOYD^{ed}/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date

JOSEPH A. BERRERAS, Parking Lot Attendant, Wilshire Entrance Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from approximately 4:30 PM, June 4, 1968, until 4:30 AM, June 5, 1968. BERRERAS was in the parking lot the entire time and was never in the hotel. A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed BERRERAS and he stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	November 11, 1928, Grants, New Mexico
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	5052 Kester Avenue, Sherman Oaks, California
Telephone No.	788-8264

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-352
by SA EARL E. BOYD/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

FALLAH BEN-JABR, Parking Lot Attendant, Wilshire Entrance Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty at the entrance to the Wilshire Entrance parking lot, from approximately 4:30 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 3:00 a.m., June 5, 1968.

At approximately 11:00 p.m., four white males, driving a white 1959 Chevrolet stopped and asked for parking directions. BEN-JABR stated that the driver looked Arabic and inasmuch as he is also, he questioned the driver concerning his ancestry, while the driver replied that he was Lebanese. Following this, the vehicle drove to the area south of the Wilshire Entrance parking lot. Approximately twenty minutes later, BEN-JABR saw the same driver and a girl dressed in a white dress going into the hotel. The girl was blond and had not been in the driver's vehicle twenty minutes previously. BEN-JABR explained that the driver had told him that his purpose in coming to the Ambassador Hotel was going to the KENNEDY reception. BEN-JABR could not provide any further description of this individual or the girl who accompanied him, but advised after viewing a picture of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN that it was definitely not SIRHAN. BEN-JABR concluded that he had never seen SIRHAN in or about the hotel.

BEN-JABR is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	March 15, 1943 at Yanbo, Saudi Arabia
Citizenship	Saudi Arabian
Residence	4211 West First Street Los Angeles, California
Telephone	388-8704

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *4-353*

by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

BEN-JABR advised that he is in the United States on an educational student visa, and will be in attendance at the University of Southern California Medical School, Los Angeles, California, for approximately the next four years.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

VIVIAN SANDRA BEHN, Coconut Grove Receptionist, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised she had been on duty from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, at which time she departed for home and never returned to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to BEHN and she advised that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

BEHN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	December 15, 1942 at Dayton, Ohio
Residence	1208 Irolo Los Angeles, California
Telephone	737-2859

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-354

by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

LILLIAN MARY BUTLER, Telephone Operator, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she had been on duty from 6:00 PM, June 4, 1968, until 2:15 AM, June 5, 1968. She was in the Switchboard Room the entire evening and never near the Embassy Ballroom. BUTLER advised that at approximately 12:15 AM, June 5, 1968, she received a telephone call and the unidentified male voice stated, "Call the police. Someone has been shot in the Embassy Room". On receiving this, she called the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) and reported this prior conversation. BUTLER stated that at approximately the same time, fellow operator RUBY FORD had received a call from within the hotel indicating Senator KENNEDY had been shot and requesting an ambulance. FORD complied with this request. BUTLER stated that she heard nothing resembling gun fire during the evening. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to BUTLER and she stated that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

BUTLER is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	November 14, 1905 Rochester, New York
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Married
Husband	FRANCIS J. BUTLER
Residence	4358 Lockwood Los Angeles 29, California
Telephone No.	NO 6-0884

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*L* 355
by SA EARL E. BOYD/^{ab}asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

MERLIN "CAL" CALLAHAN, Sales Manager, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment, at which time he advised that he was present at the hotel from 8:30 a.m. on June 4, 1968 to until 2:30 a.m., June 5, 1968. He advised he was in the Embassy Room for approximately ten minutes at about 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968. At that time he left and went upstairs to Suite 468 and never returned to the Embassy Room area until after the shooting of Senator KENNEDY occurred. CALLAHAN heard no gunfire.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to CALLAHAN, who advised he never saw this individual in or about the hotel.

CALLAHAN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	July 10, 1938 at Sheldon, Illinois
Residence	426 South Sefton Apartment 6 Monterey Park, California
Telephone	280-9474

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4356

by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

AUGUSTO RICARDO CARRILLO, Parking Lot Attendant, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment, at which time he advised that he was on duty from 4:00 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 8:30 a.m., June 5, 1968. CARRILLO was on duty in the Eighth Street Parking Lot the entire evening and never in the hotel. He saw no one running through the parking lot at about 12:30 a.m. on June 5, 1968.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to CARRILLO, at which time he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel before.

CARRILLO is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	February 21, 1948 at Lima, Peru
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	5532 Lexington Street Hollywood, California
Telephone	465-8720

CARRILLO explained that he is in this country on an educational student visa while attending Sawyer Business College on Eighth Street, in Los Angeles, California.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-X-357
by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/17/68

Date

JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLERO, Waiter, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was not near the hotel on June 4, 1968, inasmuch as he was not working. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to CASTILLERO and he advised that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

CASTILLERO is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	June 16, 1937 Los Santos, Panama
Citizenship	Panamanian
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	745 South Normandie Avenue Los Angeles, California
Telephone No.	384-6921

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~4~~-358
by SA EARL E. BOYD/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

JOSE LOES CASTILLO, Waiter, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty at the hotel from approximately 4 PM, June 4, 1968, until 12:07 AM, June 5, 1968, at which time he left the hotel. He was enroute home when he learned of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. At no time during the evening was CASTILLO near the Embassy Ball Room. CASTILLO was displayed a photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	August 15, 1938, Durango, Mexico
Citizenship	Mexican
Height	5'6"
Weight	125 pounds
Marital Status	Married, wife ADELA, nee Rodriguez
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	5120 Corona Avenue, Maywood, California
Mail Received at	2426 East 54th Street, Maywood, California.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4359
by SA EARL E. BOYD/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

WALTER (NMN) CORDELL, Parking Lot Attendant, Wilshire entrance, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he worked from approximately 4:30 PM, June 4, 1968, until 2:30 AM, June 5, 1968. CORDELL spent the majority of his time in the parking lot but did eat lunch in the employee's cafeteria around 12 midnight. The cafeteria is located one floor below the Embassy Ball Room in which the KENNEDY for President Campaign Committee was quartered. CORDELL was never near the Embassy Room and heard nothing. He learned of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY approximately 20 minutes later after he had returned to the parking lot. CORDELL viewed a photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and advised he had never seen this individual about the hotel or parking lot on June 4, 1968.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	June 8, 1923, Detroit, Michigan
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	10831 Hortense Street, North Hollywood, California
Telephone No.	PO 1-6655

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-^g360
by SA EARL E. BOYD/^{ab}sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Miss PAULA GEANNE CORRALLO, Secretary, Director of Banquets, was interviewed at her place of employment, the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California and advised that she was on duty from 8:00 a.m. to until 5:30 p.m., June 4, 1968, following which, she went home and did not return to the hotel that evening.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to CORRALLO and she advised she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

CORRALLO is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	October 28, 1946 at Brooklyn, New York
Residence	5715 Vineland Avenue, Apartment 12, North Hollywood, California,
Telephone	763-0362

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~4~~-361
by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

RAYMOND JOSEPH COTTER, Plasterer, Maintenance Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from 8:00 AM until 4:30 PM, June 4, 1968. Following work, he left the hotel and went to Arcadia, California, to do additional work. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to COTTER and he advised that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

COTTER is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	September 25, 1925 Chicago, Illinois
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	1301 South Walnut West Covina, California
Telephone No.	ED 3-2563

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-362
by SA EARL E. BOYD^{af}/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

OCTAVIO TEJEDA CUEVA, Waiter, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from approximately 5 PM until 10:15 PM, June 4, 1968, at which time he left the hotel and went directly home. CUEVA's duties were in the Boulevard Ball Room and he was never near the Embassy Ball Room the entire evening. A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed CUEVA and he stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

The following is a physical description obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	May 4, 1937, Jalisco, Tecolotlan, Mexico
Citizenship	Mexican
Height	6'1"
Weight	185 pounds
Immigration and Naturalization No.	All 784 769
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Married, wife, BEATRICE, nee Moran
Residence	1498 West 27th Street, Los Angeles, California
Telephone No.	RE 2-0733

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-363
by SA EARL E. BOYD/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

CHRISTOPHE F. DELAUNOIS, Banquet Manager, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was present at the hotel from 9:00 a.m. to 10:45 p.m. on June 4, 1968.

He advised he was present in the Embassy Room on several occasions, but when displayed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

Mr. DELAUNOIS is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	September 25, 1929 at Bonsecours, Belgium
Residence	3205 Los Feliz Boulevard Apartment 13-323 Los Angeles, California
Telephone	661-3246

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-364
by SA EARL E. BOYD^{mm}/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Miss EDITH REIFSCHNEIDER, Banquet Auditor, Catering and Sales Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment, and she advised that she had attended the KENNEDY for President campaign celebration, with Mrs. FLORENCE HERZBERGER on June 4, 1968. She advised that they were both primarily within the Embassy Room from approximately 9:00 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 2:00 a.m., June 5, 1968. Miss REIFSCHNEIDER advised that she did not hear the gunfire and did not learn of the shooting until she was on her way from the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Miss REIFSCHNEIDER and she advised she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

Miss REIFSCHNEIDER is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED] at
	Crialsheim, Germany
Residence	676 Shatto Place
	Los Angeles, California 90005
Telephone	389-6784

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-365
by SA EARL E. BOYD^{EB}/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

ARTHUR EDWIN NYHAGEN, Doorman, Wilshire Entrance Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised he had been on duty from approximately 4:10 PM, June 4, 1968, until approximately 1:30 AM, June 5, 1968. NYHAGEN remained in the parking lot area the entire evening and was never near the Embassy Ball Room. He viewed a photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Date of Birth	March 31, 1918, Stoughton, Wisconsin
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	1817 West 12th Street, Los Angeles, California 90006

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-366
by SA EARL E. BOYD/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156
RKP/rem

On June 19, 1968, Mr. GARDNER, Security Officer, Ambassador Hotel, advised SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY that personnel records show JUAN OCHOA, dishwasher, has not been employed at the Ambassador for over two months. He said OCHOA was picked up by the immigration authorities and presumably returned to Mexico.

Mr. GARDNER advised regarding a dishwasher named PABLO VALDIVIA, personnel records do not list such an individual as an employee. He determined there is an ALBERT VALDIVIA currently employed in the kitchen area, and this individual was thereafter interviewed.

On June 19, 1968, SAM MEADE, 407 North Bixel, telephone 628-4706, advised he manages the apartment at 1306 Angelina Street. He said no one named PABLO VALDIVIA currently resides at that location and he had no recollection of this individual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

Miss ELIZABETH ANN NAUN, Executive Secretary, Catering and Sales Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment, and advised that she worked from 9:00 a.m. to 6:45 p.m. on June 4, 1968, after which she went home and did not return to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Miss NAUN and she advised that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

NAUN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	January 4, 1936 at Buffalo, New York
Residence	737 South Berendo Los Angeles, California
Telephone	382-0991

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4367
by SA EARL E. BOYD⁴³/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. FLORENCE ROSALIND HERZBERGER, Secretary, Catering and Sales Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she did not work on June 4, 1968. She explained, however, that she had attended the KENNEDY for President campaign celebration in the Embassy Room from 9:00 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 2:00 a.m., June 5, 1968. She was in the Embassy Room when the shooting of Senator KENNEDY occurred. She explained she thought the gunfire was the popping of balloons. It was an undeterminable number of shots fired in rapid succession. Mrs. HERZBERGER was never in the kitchen, where the shooting incident occurred.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Mrs. HERZBERGER and she advised she had never seen this individual until removed by the police. .

Mrs. HERZBERGER advised she attended the rally with Miss EDITH REIFSCHNEIDER.

Mrs. HERZBERGER is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	October 20, 1920 at Chicago, Illinois
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	682 South Irolo Street Los Angeles, California Apartment 406
Telephone	388-2101

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-368
by SA EARL E. BOYD^{ap}/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Miss ADDIE MARIE MASTEL, Manager, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and she advised that she was on duty from 8:00 AM until 5:30 PM, June 4, 1968, at which time she went directly home. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Miss MASTEL and she stated that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

Miss MASTEL is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	January 27, 1917 Straussburg, North Dakota
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	641 South Berendo Los Angeles, California
Telephone No.	DU 4-3070

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA EARL E. BOYD/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

ANTONIO ALMEIDA MACIAS, Runner, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from 7:00 AM until 3:00 PM on June 3, 1968, but did not work on June 4, 1968, and, therefore, was not near the hotel on this latter date. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to MACIAS and he advised that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

MACIAS is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	August 6, 1929
	Villanueva Zai, Mexico
Citizenship	Mexican
Alien Registration No.	
Social Security No.	
Residence	832 Fedora Street
	Los Angeles, California
Telephone	None

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 G-370
by SA EARL E. BOYD^{as}/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

JACK (No Middle Name) LUBARSKY, Bellman, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from approximately 2:15 PM until 10:51 PM, June 4, 1968, after which he went directly home. LUBARSKY stated that he was in the Embassy Ballroom on several occasions. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to LUBARSKY and he advised that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

LUBARSKY is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	October 22, 1907 Poltova, Russia
Alien Registration No.	[REDACTED]
Date Entered U. S.	September 20, 1913
Residence	7516½ Fountain Avenue Los Angeles, California
Telephone No.	876-3662

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-371
by SA EARL E. BOYD/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

INGEBORG C. LOHMANN, Hostess, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she was on duty from 4:00 PM until 12:00 midnight, June 4, 1968. She left the coffee shop at approximately 12:30 AM, June 5, 1968, and went to the lobby area adjacent to the pantry or main kitchen area outside of the Embassy Ballroom where the KENNEDY celebration had been held. She was told that Senator KENNEDY had been shot but did not go into the main kitchen and did not see Senator KENNEDY or anyone whom the police had taken into custody. En route to the Embassy Room, she heard nothing similar to shots being fired. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to LOHMANN and she advised that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

LOHMANN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	December 14, 1917 Dusseldorf, Germany
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	3025 Glenhurst Avenue Los Angeles 39, California
Telephone No.	666-8094

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4 - 372
by SA EARL E. BOYD/asi ^{ab} Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

GUNTER H. LEHMACHER, Assistant Banquet Manager, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was present at the hotel from 9:00 a.m. to until 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968. During this time he was in all areas of the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to LEHMACHER and he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

LEHMACHER is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	February 27, 1940 at Oberhausen, Germany
Residence	1037 Edgewood Lane Garden Grove, California
Telephone	714-539-9850

6/14/68 Los Angeles, California Los Angeles 56-156-~~4~~-373
On _____ at _____ File # _____
SA EARL E. BOYD/^{ab}mnc 6/17/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

JOHN G. LEFIN, Director of Banquets, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was in the hotel from 9:00 a.m. on June 4, 1968 to until 3:30 a.m. on June 5, 1968. LEFIN advised that he was in the Embassy Room frequently and that he was there when the shooting of Senator KENNEDY occurred in the adjacent main kitchen. LEFIN did not hear the shots, but only heard screaming. Following this incident he did not go into the kitchen, but tried to prevent people from entering the area. Following this, he arranged for getting an elevator for the removal of Senator KENNEDY.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to LEFIN and he advised he had never seen this individual before.

LEFIN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	April 7, 1940 at Munich, Germany
Residence	4526 Katherine Avenue Sherman Oaks, California
Telephone	788-5386

6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4374

by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mrs. JOSEPHINE MARGARET KILPATRICK, Waitress, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she was not near the hotel on June 4, 1968, as she did not work. A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to KILPATRICK and she advised that she had never seen this individual at or about the hotel.

KILPATRICK is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	January 18, 1908 Omaha, Nebraska
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Married
Husband	WILEY CHARLES KILPATRICK
Residence	7501 Hampton Avenue Hollywood, California
Telephone No.	876-4739

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 Y-375

by SA EARL E. BOYD^{EB}/asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

Mrs. VELMA MARZELLA HEANEY, Waitress, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she had been on duty from approximately 4:00 p.m. until 12:00 midnight, June 4, 1968, at which time she left the hotel and went directly home. She was never near the Embassy Ballroom during the time she was in the hotel. A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed to Mrs. HEANEY, and she stated that she had never seen this individual in the hotel.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Date	December 4, 1914
	Warren, Idaho
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Divorced
Former Husband	FRANCIS MICHAEL HEANEY
Residence	3029 Leewood Avenue
	Los Angeles, California
	Telephone - DU 87250

36

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-⁴⁴⁵376
 by SA EARL E. BOYD:jmk Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

Mrs. BARBARA LYNN HARLAN, File Clerk, Sales Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised she was on duty from 9:00 a.m. to until 5:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, at which time she went home and did not return to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Mrs. HARLAN and she advised she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

Mrs. HARLAN is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	February 9, 1949 at Muskeogan, Michigan
Marital Status	Married
Husband	GORDON
Maiden Name	Hachnel
Residence	740 South Hobart Apartment 20 Los Angeles, California
Telephone	(None as yet)

06/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-377

by SA EARL E. BOYD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/19/68

Date _____

RAYMOND R. GOMEZ, Cook, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment, and advised that he was present in the hotel from 4:00 p.m. to until midnight on June 4, 1968, following which he departed the hotel and went to the Eighth Street parking lot, where he remained until 12:20 a.m. on June 5, 1968, at which time, he went home. During the evening GOMEZ was never near the Embassy Room. GOMEZ advised that at no time did he see any individuals running through the parking lot.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to GOMEZ and he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

GOMEZ is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	October 14, 1908 at Guadalajara, Mexico
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Married
Wife	FRANCES, nee Ramires
Residence	3233½ East Fifth Street Los Angeles, California
Telephone	269-9841

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-378

by SA EARL E. BOYD^{feb}/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/18/68

Date _____

MARK IRWIN GOEBEL, parking lot attendant, Eighth Street Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he worked from 8:00 a.m. until 4:30 p.m. on June 4, 1968, following which he went home and never returned to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to GOEBEL and he advised he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

GOEBEL is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	October 18, 1948, at Los Angeles, California
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	511 Hermosa Vista Street Monterey Park, California
Telephone	283-4450

6/14/68 Los Angeles, California Los Angeles 56-156 - *SI* - 379
On _____ at _____ File # _____
SA EARL E. BOYD/^{AB}mmc 6/17/68
by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

DONALD DAVID EVANGELISTA, Waiter, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from approximately 5:00 PM, June 4, 1968, to until 2:00 AM, June 5, 1968.

His duties were principally in the Ambassador Ballroom but at 12:00 midnight he was in the pantry off the main kitchen outside the Embassy Ballroom when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY passed through en route to the Embassy Ballroom. EVANGELISTA stated that at that time he left and returned downstairs. He was downstairs when the shooting occurred but he heard no shots.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to EVANGELISTA and he advised that he had never seen this individual in the hotel.

The following is a physical description obtained through observation and interview concerning EVANGELISTA:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	June 29, 1943
Place of Birth	Worcester, Massachusetts
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Marital Status	Married
Wife	MARSHA EVANGELISTA, nee Caycedo
Residence	517 South Kenmore, Apartment 2, Los Angeles, California
Telephone	DU 4-3714

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9380

by SA EARL E. BOYD/nmb/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

GLEN O. DONER, JR., Parking Lot Manager, Wilshire Entrance parking lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at the place of his employment and advised that on June 4, 1968, he was on duty from 8 AM, until 12 noon and again from 6 PM, until 10 PM, after which he went directly home. DONER spent the entire time in the parking lot except for one occasion when he was in the employee's cafeteria. A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed to DONER and he stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

The following is a physical description obtained by observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	March 9, 1927, Richmond, Indiana
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	1122 East Ralleggh, Glendale, California
Telephone	CI 6-2239

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-381
by SA EARL E. BOYD/sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

DAVID CRITES, who resides at 4233 Gateway, Los Angeles, California (NO 4-7004), was contacted at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and that the interview was concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

CRITES advised that he is a member of the Ambassador Hotel Security Staff and that on June 5, 1968 shortly after 12 midnight CRITES was on a key run on the third floor of the hotel when he heard from a television set that Senator KENNEDY had been shot in the hotel. CRITES stated that he finished his key run and then went to the Embassy Room to get instructions, as to what to do. CRITES advised that he was instructed by WILLIAM GARDNER to take up a post at the front door of the Ambassador Hotel. CRITES advised he stood at the front door for the remainder of his shift.

CRITES advised that he had seen photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN on television and in the papers and that he never saw SIRHAN on hotel property prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. CRITES stated that he did not recall seeing a girl in a white polka dot dress on hotel property prior to and subsequent to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

On 6/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*G*-382
by SA GEORGE F. BENZ/nmb *GB* Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

ROBERT E. RITCHEY, 1128 North Hill, Pasadena, California, was interviewed at his place of employment "RX Express Company", 298 Henrietta, Pasadena. RITCHEY was advised that he was being interviewed concerning his association with SIRHAN SIRHAN, and he advised that he has known the SIRHAN family for approximately ten years.

RICHEY stated that his first contact with the SIRHANS came in 1958 when a brother, ADEL SIRHAN, began working with him at a company then known as B and L Molding Supply Company in Pasadena, California. He advised that this company has since disbanded. He advised that the SIRHAN family, including SIRHAN SIRHAN, then lived at the corner of Mentor and Washington in Pasadena. He further advised that although ADEL quit the B and L Molding Company in 1961, he still maintained contact with ADEL and the SIRHAN family. He advised that he believes at some time in 1962, the SIRHAN family moved to 696 East Howard, Pasadena.

RITCHEY stated that in July of 1967, he and SAIDALLAH SIRHAN, another brother, moved into an apartment together. The address was 1659 North Lake, Apartment 7, Pasadena. He advised that he and SAIDALLAH lived together through November, 1967 at this apartment. He stated that he moved out following an argument which he and SAIDALLAH had. He stated that SAIDALLAH kept a revolver in their apartment and accused him of stealing this revolver along with \$65.00 in cash. RITCHEY stated this revolver was a .38 caliber, and the barrel was approximately three or four inches long. He advised that he does not know where SAIDALLAH obtained this revolver, but he feels certain it was a .38 caliber because of the size of the bullets. He advised that SAIDALLAH also kept a rifle in a closet of their apartment, but he could not furnish the make or model of this rifle.

On 6/11/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~9~~-383
by SAs WILLIAM JOHN SLICKS and
RICHARD J. RAYSA/WJS/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

RITCHEY stated that SAIDALLAH did not get along with SIRHAN SIRHAN. He advised that as far as he knows, SIRHAN SIRHAN never came to their apartment. He also advised that he does not know of SIRHAN's ever using or having possession of SAIDALLAH's revolver. He advised that he does not know of SIRHAN's having his own revolver.

RITCHEY stated that he was not a close friend or acquaintance of SIRHAN SIRHAN. He stated that he knew SIRHAN through his close friendship with ADEL and SAIDALLAH SIRHAN. RITCHEY described SIRHAN SIRHAN as a "loner" type of individual. He advised that he does not know of any friends of SIRHAN. He stated that every time he saw SIRHAN outside of his residence, SIRHAN was by himself. RITCHEY stated that SIRHAN had a great fondness for race horses. He advised that SIRHAN often went to the Hollywood Park Race Track, but he does not know whether SIRHAN had a job there. RITCHEY advised that SIRHAN once mentioned that he was a close friend of a well-known race horse jockey named MILO VALENZUELA.

RITCHEY advised that SIRHAN asked questions of him concerning politics, but never did discuss politics, or express any political viewpoint to him. RITCHEY stated that he could not remember any of the political questions asked by SIRHAN, or even of what nature these questions were. He stated that SIRHAN was the type of person who asked questions about politics, but never discussed politics. RITCHEY also stated that he remembers SIRHAN telling him "your country is against my country". He advised that SIRHAN never mentioned anything to him concerning Jordan-Israel-United States relations.

RITCHEY advised that he last saw SIRHAN SIRHAN approximately two weeks before the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. He stated that SIRHAN was by himself on a street near his home in Pasadena, and they did not have any conversation with each other.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/22/68

Father PAUL ROMLEY, pastor at St. Nicholas Orthodox Cathedral, 2300 West 3rd Street, Los Angeles, California, advised as follows:

He is familiar with SIRHAN SIRHAN and the other members of his family, but he knows very little about them. The only contact he had with the SIRHAN family was when he gave services for the SIRHAN girl that died. She died on March 20, 1965, and her funeral was on March 23, 1965. She was 29 when she died. After the funeral services, she was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California. Her name on the death certificate was listed as AIDA SIRHAN MENNELL. The girl had been secretly married to a man named MENNELL, possibly from Palm Springs, California, and her family did not know this until he showed up at the funeral.

He has not seen SIRHAN SIRHAN since the day of that funeral. In the short time that he knew the boy, he never heard him express strong feelings against Israel. Ever since the Arab - Israeli war of 1967, St. Nicholas and other churches in Los Angeles have been active in obtaining food and clothing and sending them to the refugees. At no time did SIRHAN get involved in this activity.

Father ROMLEY had no other information about the SIRHAN family.

On 6/21/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4384
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON and
SA DAVID R. PENDER/DRP/dmr Date dictated 6/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

FRANCES BAILEY, 2984 West Eighth Street, Apartment 218, Los Angeles, California, advised that she is currently employed in the Uniform Room of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

BAILEY advised that she was not on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot in the Ambassador Hotel. She stated that she has no information concerning the shooting. She advised that on Sunday, June 2, 1968, two Caucasian males came to her window asking to obtain waiters jackets so that they might get in to see Senator KENNEDY when he was at the hotel. BAILEY advised she declined to give the two men the jackets. She stated that she could not in any way describe the two individuals and she would not recognize them should she see them again. She stated that she has never seen SIRHAN B. SIRHAN before in her life when she was shown photographs of him. She stated she had no further information to give.

BAILEY advised he was born May 8, 1902, and his Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 385
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/17/68

Date _____

On June 12, 1968, Mrs. BARBARA BROWN, 8920 Orion Street, Apartment 25, Los Angeles, California, advised that she was born in Long Beach, California, on April 9, 1947, and she has been employed as a cocktail waitress in "The Cave" bar of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, for the past three weeks.

Mrs. BROWN stated that she was working during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot in the Ambassador Hotel. Mrs. BROWN stated that she was working the bar at the time of the shooting and she learned of the shooting when she heard people running through the hotel yelling that Senator KENNEDY had been shot. She stated that she did not see Senator KENNEDY before or after the shooting.

Mrs. BROWN was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and she advised that she recognized the photographs of SIRHAN as being the same person she has seen in the newspapers since the shooting. She stated that she observed the police removing some person from the hotel following the shooting but she could not see him clearly. Mrs. BROWN advised that to the best of her knowledge, she has never seen or waited on SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-38
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

On June 12, 1968, ARTHUR CHAPMAN, 724½ South Berendo, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born in Birmingham, Alabama, on July 10, 1938, and he is employed as a Night Cleaner for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

CHAPMAN stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was working on the same floor on which the Senator was shot but he did not witness anything other than the removal of Senator KENNEDY from the hotel. He stated that he learned of the shooting through the loud voices of persons gathering in the lobby of the hotel.

CHAPMAN was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he had not see SIRHAN in the hotel and only recognized the photographs as being similar to newspaper photographs of the person identified as SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File Los Angeles 56-156-9-387
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

During the early morning hours of June 14, 1968, DAVID CRITES, 4233 Gateway Avenue, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on February 7, 1944 and is currently employed as a security guard for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

CRITES advised that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was on the third floor of the hotel when the shooting occurred on the lobby floor. He stated he first learned of the shooting when he walked by an open door and saw television coverage of the events immediately after the shooting. He advised that due to the large crowds he was unable to get to Senator KENNEDY. He advised that after both Senator KENNEDY and SIRHAN B. SIRHAN had been removed from the hotel he was placed on guard at the main entrance to the hotel. He advised that he never saw SIRHAN or Senator KENNEDY.

CRITES was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that to the best of his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN before.

CRITES furnished his Social Security number [REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 388
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

During the early morning hours of June 14, 1968, LLOYD CURTIS, 2522 Lucerne, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on May 5, 1935 and is currently employed as a security guard for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

CURTIS advised that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was in the lobby of the hotel when the shooting took place and he heard of the shooting from the crowd gathered in the lobby. He stated that he did not get to the area of the shooting until after Senator KENNEDY had already been removed from the hotel. He advised that he did not see the man the police arrested for the shooting and removed from the hotel.

CURTIS was shown photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that to the best of his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN.

CURTIS advised his Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/20/68

Date _____

EARTHA DAVIS, 3870 Arlington, Los Angeles, California, advised that she was born on May 4, 1926 and she is currently employed in the Housekeeping Department of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

DAVIS advised that she was not working during the time when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was show at the hotel on June 5, 1968 but she did report for work a short time after the shooting had taken place. She advised that she did not see Senator KENNEDY at any time.

DAVIS was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and she advised that to the best of her knowledge she had never seen SIRHAN before observing his photographs in the newspapers

DAVIS stated her Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-390

by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb

Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/20/68

Date _____

ARTHUR MADDOX, 744 South Catalina, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on February 5, 1910 and he is currently employed as a security man for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

MADDOX advised that he was on duty in the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the hotel. He stated that he learned of the shooting from the crowd that was running all over the hotel. He stated that he did not go to the area in the hotel where the shooting took place and he did not see Senator KENNEDY before or after the shooting. He stated that he observed a prisoner being removed from the hotel by Los Angeles Police Officers but he could hardly see the prisoner.

MADDOX was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that to the best of his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN other than through photographs in the newspapers published after the shooting.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-391
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

On June 12, 1968, GEORGE LYONS, 518 West 41st Drive, Apartment 8, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born in Oklahoma on October 24, 1922, and he is currently employed as a Night Cleaner at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

LYONS stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he heard some sharp noise which he later learned were shots being fired but he was not in the area where Senator KENNEDY was shot.

LYONS was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he had not seen SIRHAN prior to the time he saw SIRHAN in the custody of the Los Angeles Police at which time the Los Angeles Police were taking SIRHAN from the hotel.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-392
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

On June 12, 1968, JOHN JARRETT, 3045 West Leeward Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born in Mineral Springs, Arkansas, on June 6, 1919, is unmarried and is currently employed as the Night Clerk for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

JARRETT advised that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he first learned of the shooting from a crowd of people who began gathering in the hotel lobby and talking of the shooting. He stated that he did not leave the Front Desk of the hotel and he did not see Senator KENNEDY.

JARRETT was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he stated that he had never seen SIRHAN until he saw the Los Angeles Police bring him past the desk on the way to the front door of the hotel. He stated that he recognized the photographs of the person identified as SIRHAN as being the same person who was taken from the hotel by the Los Angeles Police following the shooting.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File Los Angeles 56-156-4-393
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

MAJOR W. HAYDEN, 1251 West 104th Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on April 25, 1933 and he is currently employed as the Night Cleaning Supervisor for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

HAYDEN advised that he was working during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was informed of the shooting by fellow employees and hotel guests. He stated that at no time did he observe either Senator KENNEDY or the person the Los Angeles Police removed from the hotel, and subsequently charged with the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

HAYDEN was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he does not believe he has ever seen SIRHAN in the past.

HAYDEN exhibited his Social Security Card bearing number [REDACTED]

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-G-394
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER ^{SP}/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

During the early morning hours of June 13, 1968, FLOYD FERREE, 8833 East Mission Drive, Apartment 19, Rosemead, California, advised that he was born in Henrietta, Oklahoma, on September 29, 1920, and he is currently employed as an Operating Engineer, in the boiler room of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

FERREE stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was informed of the shooting by a fellow employee but he did leave the boiler room because the law requires that no one can leave the boiler unattended for as much as ten minutes. He stated that he did not see Senator KENNEDY before or after he was shot.

FERREE was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen SIRHAN and only recognized his photograph from the newspapers.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-395

by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

During the early morning hours of June 13, 1968, ORANGE WOMERLY, 1742 Summit, Pasadena, California, advised that he was born in Birmingham, Alabama, on September 3, 1934, and he is currently employed as a Night Cleaner for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

WOMERLY stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was not in the area of the hotel where the shooting took place and he only learned of the shooting through persons milling about in the hotel lobby. He stated that he never saw Senator KENNEDY before or after the shooting.

WOMERLY was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen SIRHAN before seeing the photographs of SIRHAN in newspapers.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9396
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

On June 12, 1968, LUCIO TAPIA, 1000 West 23rd Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born in Mexico on December 15, 1935, and he is currently employed as a Dishwasher at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

TAPIA stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was not working on the same floor as the floor on which Senator KENNEDY was shot and he did not see Senator KENNEDY before or after he was shot.

TAPIA was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen SIRHAN before in his life.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File No. Los Angeles 56-156-4397
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

During the early morning hours of June 14, 1968, APRIL STEVENS, 1307 Lincoln Boulevard, Santa Monica, California, advised that she is currently employed as a telephone operator of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

STEVENS advised that she was on duty at her switchboard during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot at the Ambassador Hotel. She advised that at no time did she leave her switchboard and she is unable to furnish any information regarding the shooting. She stated she first learned of the shooting when the calls for the police began to go through her switchboard.

STEVENS was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and she advised that to the best of her knowledge she has never seen SIRHAN.

STEVENS stated she was born April 29, 1951, and her Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-398
by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

On June 12, 1968, TOM RONCINSKE, 636 North Robinson Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on May 5, 1922, and he has been employed by the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, since 1957. He stated that he now holds the position of Night Auditor.

RONCINSKE stated that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot in the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he did not hear any shots but was informed of the shooting by people running through the lobby of the hotel. He stated that he did not leave the main desk area of the hotel and he did not see Senator KENNEDY. He stated that he observed police officers going by his desk and he saw the police return with a person in the middle of their group but he was unable to see the person the police were removing from the hotel.

RONCINSKE was shown three photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that the only time he has seen SIRHAN's likeness was when he saw SIRHAN's photographs in the newspapers after the shooting.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-399
by SA FREDRICK E. BECKER/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/20/68

Date _____

JAMES ROTHBURG, 5640 Santa Monica Boulevard, Room 218, Los Angeles, California, advised that he was born on June [REDACTED] and he is currently employed as a security guard for the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

ROTHBURG advised that he was on duty during the early morning hours of June 5, 1968 when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot in the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that he was at the back gate of the hotel when the shooting took place and he learned of the shooting through the yells of the crowd in the hotel. ROTHBURG stated that he stayed at his post and never went to see Senator KENNEDY. He advised that he never saw KENNEDY or the man who was reportedly removed from the hotel by the Los Angeles Police and subsequently charged with the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

ROTHBURG was shown photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and he advised that to the best of his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN in his life.

ROTHBURG furnished his Social Security Number [REDACTED]

6/14/68

Los Angeles, California

Los Angeles 56-156-400

On _____ at _____ File # _____

by SA FREDERICK E. BECKER/nmb

6/14/68

by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. LORA LOWTHER, Number 3, 1659 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information:

She has resided at this address for eighteen years. She would not recognize the SIRHAN family if she saw them; however, her grandson did play with MUNIR SIRHAN several years ago. She could not furnish dates or ages. She stated that no one else had lived in the court long enough to recall the SIRHANS, except the people presently living in the 1647 North Lake Avenue address.

On 6/13/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 401
by ^{int} SA WILLIAM N. HEARD/HMS Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. ISABEL CROSLY, 1348 North Lake Avenue,
furnished the following information:

She did not know the SIRHAN family very well. She recalls vaguely that they lived on North Mentor Avenue, Lake Avenue, and that they moved to 696 Howard Street, Pasadena, California, about four years ago. She stated she could furnish no other information.

On 6/13/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-⁴¹402
by SA WILLIAM N. HEARD/HMS Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. FRANCIS E. HAMILTON, Number 1, 1659 North Lake Avenue, furnished the following information:

Her house faces the side of the house at 1647 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California. She has lived there seven years. She does not recall the SIRHANs living there at 1647 North Lake Avenue. She stated that a brother to SIRHAN resides in the garage apartment at the end of the court; however, she could not furnish his name.

On 6/13/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4
by ^{WMA} SA WILLIAM N. HEARD/HMS Date dictated 6/13/68 403

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mr. GEORGE KAISER, Number 4, 1659 North Lake Avenue,
furnished the following information:

He has resided at the above address for three years.
He does not recall the SIRHAN family living in the house in
front of him; however, he stated there was a SIRHAN brother who
resided at the end of the court in a garage apartment.

On 6/13/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~2~~-404
by ^{WNS} SA WILLIAM N. HEARD/HMS Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

HARRY SHAKER, owner of Shaker's Oasis Restaurant and Bar, 6756 Hollywood Boulevard, advised that ADEL BISHARA SIRHAN, brother of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, had been employed at that restaurant for about four weeks. He stated that ADEL worked as a musician on Friday and Saturday nights.

SHAKER advised he had never had any discussion with ADEL concerning things not connected with his work, and that he had never heard him express any political views or ideologies. He stated that he had never met ADEL's brother, SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 6/19/68 at Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -24-
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR./clp Date dictated 6/20/68 405

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/24/68

Mrs. MARGARET MC CARTHY, who resides at 4419 Stansbury, Sherman Oaks, California, advised that she was born in County Cork, Ireland, on June 1, 1900. She advised that she and other members of her family were very strong supporters of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and that she and her daughters had been at the Ambassador Hotel on the night of June 4, 1968, and early morning of June 5, 1968, when Senator KENNEDY was shot. She stated that she and all of her family had been in the Ambassador Ballroom, which is located on the floor directly beneath the floor on which the Senator was shot.

She advised that she was in the crowded Ambassador Ballroom, along with many others, waiting for the arrival of Senator KENNEDY, who was supposedly going to come downstairs from the Embassy Room to speak to those who were waiting in the Ambassador Ballroom. She stated that she and a few of the other members of her family got up on the stage in the Ambassador Ballroom, along with the "Kennedy Girls", and they were all dancing and singing and waiting for "BOBBY" to come down. She stated that shortly after midnight the room became very close and stuffy so she and several others went to a small alcove to the left and rear of the Ambassador Ballroom, where they attempted to get a breath of fresh air. This alcove had a stairway leading up to the next floor where the Embassy Room was located; there was a door leading to the Wilshire Street parking lot with a fire escape leading upstairs directly outside this door.

Mrs. MC CARTHY advised that as they stepped out on to the landing of the fire escape sometime shortly after midnight, several individuals came down the stairs, both from the inside of the building and from the fire escape, exclaiming that Senator KENNEDY had been shot. She stated that she did not remember any one person in particular and that in the confusion she did not recall having seen anyone in a polka-dot dress. She stated that she is quite certain that she did not hear anyone say "We've shot Senator KENNEDY".

06/20/68 at Sherman Oaks, California File # Los Angeles 56-155 - *4* -
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR. /kaf ^{EPK} - Date dictated 6/24/68 *406*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/24/68

Mr. NORMAN H. WAKEMAN, 2205 Mendocino Lane, advised that he is a teacher of biology at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California. He stated that according to the school records there was a student in his class in the fall semester, 1964, by the name of SIRHAN SIRHAN; however, WAKEMAN stated that he did not remember this individual at all and could furnish no information concerning him, other than the fact that, according to the college records, he had been an average student.

On 6/20/68 at Altadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR./kaf Date dictated 6/24/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. LEONARD C. PERRY, who resides at 6268 North San Gabriel Boulevard, Altadena, California, phone No. 287-3241, was interviewed at Pasadena City College (PCC) where he is an instructor in the Speech and Communications Department.

PERRY advised that he has been an instructor at PCC for approximately eight years and that he holds the position of Associate Professor. He stated that he could remember the name SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN having been one of his students in 1963, but that he could remember nothing else about this individual and was sure that he would not recognize him if he were to see him on the street. He advised that with the number of classes and students in each class it was impossible for him to become too well acquainted with any of his students.

PERRY stated that the course SIRHAN took from him was called Basic Communication and was a course required for all Freshmen at PCC. He explained that it was basically an orientation to the college atmosphere with aptitude and other type tests furnished the students to help them discover their interests and determine their fields of study.

PERRY stated that he could furnish no information concerning the personality or ideology of SIRHAN.

On 6/14/68 Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR. ^{ere} /sdb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. HAROLD J. BENSON, who resides at 3180 Crestford Drive, Altadena, California, phone No. 797-0628, was interviewed at Pasadena City College (PCC) where he is an instructor in the Physiology Department.

BENSON advised that he remembered having SIRHAN SIRHAN as a student in one of his classes while he was at PCC. He stated that SIRHAN sat at a table by himself in the classroom and that he did not appear to attempt to mix with the other students although he was always pleasant, and smiling and treated everyone with courtesy and respect. He advised that during the time SIRHAN was in his class he was not even aware of SIRHAN's nationality and that he did not ever have any discussion of politics or ideologies nor did he ever hear anyone else discussing these things with SIRHAN.

BENSON advised that SIRHAN was an average, or slightly above average student, who was very consistent in his work with perfect attendance and that he did not remember any type of disciplinary problem ever arising. He stated that he certainly would never have thought SIRHAN to be an individual of a violent nature as he always seemed to be even-tempered.

He advised that he did not know of any close association between SIRHAN and any of the other students in the classes and that he, BENSON, never saw him except in the classroom on a teacher-student basis. He stated further that he had no contact with SIRHAN after the semester in which SIRHAN was a student in his class.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-L-409
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR. /sdb/clp Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

Mr. WILBUR W. NIXON, who resides at 435 South Hudson Street, Apartment 6, Pasadena, telephone number 792-1382, was interviewed at the Pasadena High School, 2925 East Sierra Madre Boulevard, Pasadena, California, and he advised that he had previously taught at the John Muir High School in Pasadena, at the time that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN had attended that school.

NIXON advised that he remembered having SIRHAN in a tenth grade geometry class but that he could remember very little else about SIRHAN. He stated that when he heard the name on television in connection with the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he remembered vaguely having had this individual as one of his students.

He further stated that he anticipated being interviewed by someone concerning SIRHAN, so he had looked up his records for that period of time and determined that SIRHAN had been an average student with whom he had apparently had no disciplinary problem.

NIXON advised that he could not remember ever having a conversation with SIRHAN concerning anything but the course and that he could furnish no information concerning SIRHAN's personality or beliefs.

On 6/12/68 at Pasadena, California File Nos Angeles 56-156 - 4/10
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR./asi Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

Mr. MARCUS LE GRAND YOUNG, who resides at 11062 East Andrews Street, South El Monte, California, was interviewed at the John Muir High School in Pasadena, California. Mr. YOUNG advised that he is a teacher in history at that high school and that he is also the Commander of the Cadet Corps. He explained that the Cadet Corps at John Muir High School is similar to a high school ROTC program, except that it is run and financed by the state instead of the Federal Government. He also stated that the Cadet Corps is under the direction of the California State Adjutant General and receives the money for equipment and uniforms and supplies through the State National Guard and Adjutant General's Office. He further stated that in this Cadet Corps, the boys receive basic military training in such fields as drill; including the Manual of Arms, military courtesy, first aid, camouflage, map reading and a brief explanation of firearm safety.

YOUNG advised that he could remember that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN had been a member of this Cadet Corps for the three years that he had attended John Muir High School, and he remembered him as a better than average cadet with a good attitude who accepted discipline well and showed potential and ability in administrative positions. He said that SIRHAN was probably a sergeant in the Cadet Corps at the time of his graduation. He stated that he remembered SIRHAN to be a serious individual but did not consider him to be sullen or moody and he certainly would not have thought him to be an individual of a violent nature. He said that he could not remember any display of temper on the part of SIRHAN towards any other student and, to his knowledge, SIRHAN got along well with his fellow corps members and other students and appeared to be a very nice person.

YOUNG advised that in connection with the Cadet Corps, some of the boys who were chosen to be on the Rifle Team were afforded the opportunity for training and practice with the .22 caliber rifle, however, he advised that SIRHAN

On 6/12/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR. /asi Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

had not been a member of this Rifle Team and, therefore, did not receive any training whatsoever in the use of firearms, with the exception of possibly a trip once or twice a year to the National Guard Armory where all of the cadets were permitted to fire a few rounds with the .22 caliber rifle. He added that none of the cadets were given any training whatsoever in the use of pistols of any type.

YOUNG advised that he could not recall ever having had a conversation with SIRHAN in which politics or ideologies were discussed and he stated that he had never heard SIRHAN make any violent or inflammatory comments directed towards any group or any individual.

YOUNG advised that should any pertinent information come to his recollection, he would immediately contact the Los Angeles FBI Office and furnish this information to them.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/24/68

Miss GERALDINE AGNES MC CARTHY, who resides at 4419 Stansbury, Sherman Oaks, was interviewed at her place of employment, Security First National Bank, Studio City, California, during her lunch break. Miss MC CARTHY advised that she had been born in Birkenhead, Cheshire, England, on February 21, 1937. She stated that on the evening of June 4, 1968, she and other members of her family were in the Ambassador Hotel, where they were participating in the activities with the other KENNEDY supporters who were waiting for final election results and the victory speech by Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

She advised that she and her family spent the evening at the Ambassador Hotel in the Ambassador Ballroom, which is located on the floor of the hotel immediately below the floor on which Senator KENNEDY was shot. She stated that they had been participating in the festivities and had been singing and dancing on the stage in the Ambassador Ballroom with the other celebrants and that shortly after midnight on June 4, 1968, she and several members of her family left the stage of the Ambassador Ballroom and went to a small alcove to the left of the stage and near the rear of the Ambassador Ballroom. This alcove had access to a stairway leading up to the Embassy Room and also had access to an outside door opening onto the Wilshire Street parking lot of the hotel. She stated that immediately outside this doorway to the parking lot there was a fire escape leading down from the floor above.

Miss MC CARTHY advised that as she and several members of her family were in this alcove attempting to get a breath of fresh air, several people came down the stairway from above and a girl in an orange dress stated "KENNEDY has been shot". Shortly after that a girl in a beige dress with black dots came down the outside fire escape and exclaimed,

On 6/20/68 at Studio City, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -L-
by SA E. RHEAD RICHARDS, JR./kaf Date dictated 6/24/68 4/2

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

"Oh my God, KENNEDY's been shot". Miss MC CARTHY stated at no time did she hear anyone make the statement, "We've shot KENNEDY". She stated that several more people came down the stairway of the fire escape and she asked them questions attempting to verify what they had heard and it became apparent to her that KENNEDY actually had been shot. She said that things became very confused and that within a short time the police began to request all those who were not directly involved to leave the building very quickly and calmly. She stated that at this time she and her family left the building and returned to their home in Sherman Oaks.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

The following signed statement was obtained from
JESSE CARDONA:

"Duarte, California
6/12/68

"I, JESSE CARDONA, 620 Hurstview Avenue, make the following voluntary statement to JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. and JAMES E. ROSS, who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the FBI.

"On 6/4/68, I was regularly engaged in delivering mail out of the Duarte Post Office. Part of my route takes me to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, when I usually take my dailey break. I arrived about 10:50 a m and took the mail to LLOYD HAGER, the range master. We were standing there talking and my neighbor, CHARLES MILLNER, and a friend RUSSELL WEAVER came in. They arrived at approximately 10:55 a m. I greeted them, they paid their fees, got their targets, and then we all walked to the pistol range.

"There was only one person on the pistol range at that time. He was on the far west end of the shooting line, down near where the small numbers begin. He was not then shooting, so MILLNER and WEAVER put up their targets, and returned to the firing line. MILLNER and WEAVER were at the opposite end of the pistol range, the east end.

"I did not talk to the person at the west end of the pistol range. As best I can recall, he was a white male, approximately age 25 to 30 years old. He was about 5 foot 3 inches tall, weighed about 150 pounds, and had dark, possibly black hair. He wore 'blue levis' pants and had on a 'pull over' sweater type shirt with short sleeves. He was a very muscular person. He had on shooters type 'ear muffs'. I do not know what

On 6/12/68 at Duarte, California File # Los Angeles 56-155
by SA JAMES E. ROSS and SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

"type of gun he was using but he did have what appeared to me to be a telescope with which he could look through at a target.

"Based on my observations of this person, I do not think that he is identical with the person pictured in the photographs displayed to me by Special Agent DAVIS. I did recognize the photographs as being the person identified in the newspapers as SIRHAN SIRHAN. I cannot recall observing SIRHAN on the pistol range while I was there or anyone resembling him.

"I left the range about 11:15 a.m. continuing on my mail route. At the time I left, only my two friends and the person at the west end of the pistol range previously mentioned were then at the pistol range. No other persons came during this time to the pistol range.

"To the best of my recollection, there were no female persons on the range, although there was several other male persons on the rifle range, whom I did not know.

I've read the above statement consisting of this page and three others. It is true and correct, in every respect.

"/s/ JESSE CARDONA

"/s/ JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR., Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles 6/12/68

/s/ JAMES E. ROSS, Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles, 6/12/68."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

The following signed statement was obtained from
RUSSELL DOYLE WEAVER:

"Duarte, California
6/12/68

"I, RUSSELL DOYLE WEAVER, 2221 Broderick Avenue, make the following voluntary statement to JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. and JAMES E. ROSS, who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the FBI.

"On 6/4/68, I accompanied a friend CHARLES MILLNER, 626 Hurstview Avenue to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, arriving there at approximately 11 AM. On arrival, we went to the range master to check in and to get targets. We then went to the pistol range portion, which basically runs east and west. We took a position on the right hand side of the pistol range, that is, the last target position to the east side of the pistol range.

There was one other person on the pistol range at that time. He was at the target position to the far left of the pistol range, that is, about the last or next to last target position to the west side of the pistol range.

"The range master asked this person to cease firing in order that we could put up our targets down range.

"I would describe this person as follows: A heavy set muscular person weighing approximately 220 pounds. He was white, male, approximately 6 feet tall, 24 or 25 years of age, olive complexion, black "kinky" hair resembling that of a person of Italian descent. He was wearing a dark blue turtle neck shirt with short sleeves. He had on shooters

On 6/12/68 at Duarte, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JAMES E. ROSS and
SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR. JGD/nmb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

"type 'ear muffs', appearing to be of some type blue cloth with fur on it, of a commercial nature. It was my impression only, that he might be a police officer, because he was orderly in handling his gun and ammunition and he appeared to be an experienced shooter. This person had two guns. One was a .44 magnum automatic, the gun he was then shooting and holding in his right hand. The other gun was a smaller automatic, blue in color, and which may have been a .22 caliber. This smaller gun was lying in a black 'satchel' type of case, one side of which folded down opening up the 'satchel'. He also had a small telescope which was mounted on a tripod resting on the bench. The scope was about a foot long and on the tripod, it stood about a foot tall.

"Approximately 10 minutes or so after our arrival, I went over to this person and asked that he cease shooting in order that we could go down and check our targets. It was at this time that I observed the small gun in his 'satchel' and the other details listed above. On one other occasion during the hour that we were there, I asked this person if he would again cease firing in order that we could check our targets.

"Based on my observations of this person, I can definitely say that he is not identical with the person pictured in the photographs displayed to me by Special Agent DAVIS. I did recognize the photographs as being the person identified in the newspapers as SIRHAN SIRHAN. I did not observe SIRHAN on the pistol range while I was there or anyone resembling him.

"While we were there, two male white persons arrived on the pistol range. They both spoke to the person at the west end of the pistol range and then took

LA 56-156

"up a target position, approximately middle-ways between us, and about in the middle of the pistol range. I assume from their physical appearance that they were father and son. The younger individual was approximately 20 years of age and wearing an Army type fatigue hat, with civilian clothes. His build was small and he weighed about 150 - 160 pounds. He was approximately 5 foot 6 inches tall. The older man was between 45 and 50 years of age and weighed approximately 175 pounds. He was wearing a jacket and pants. His hair was 'salt and pepper' graying. I did not observe these individuals sufficiently to furnish any additional description of them; nor did I know either, or observe their mode of arrival. I did not notice any conversations between these 2 persons and the man on the west end of the pistol range other than when they first arrived, as mentioned above, which conversation I could not hear.

About 20 minutes later, a white male and female arrived at the range. I noticed them because she was the only female on the range and both had to walk near me to enter the rifle range. They both went over on the rifle range, where there were also other males, unknown to me, also firing on the rifle range. I did not talk to either of them. The man was a heavy set male, 45 to 50 years of age, weighing 175 to 180 pounds. The woman was about 18 to 19 years of age, 5 foot 2 inches to 5 foot 3 inches tall, with a slender build, weighing approximately 100 pounds. She had blond hair and was wearing a scarf. She was shooting a .22 caliber rifle. She had on slacks. This is all I can recall of their description. Neither of these two persons ever came over to the pistol range. I cannot recall anyone from the pistol range ever going over to the rifle range to talk with them.

LA 56-156

"While we were there, there were only five of us on the pistol range. We left about noon, going home. When we left, the man was still at the west end of the pistol range, and the other two individuals were still shooting at mid range. The man and woman who also arrived later were still at their position on the rifle range.

"I have read the above statement consisting of this and six other pages.

"It is a true and correct statement in every respect.

"/s/ RUSSELL D. WEAVER

"/s/ JAMES E. ROSS, Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles, 6/12/68.

/s/ JOSEPH G. DAVIS, JR., Special Agent, FBI, Los Angeles, 6/12/68."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/9/68

DOROTHY DIANE MANNING, also known as Dorothy Diane Sanford and Dorothy Diane Robertson, was interviewed in a Bureau car outside the residence of her mother, DOROTHY MANNING, 11820 Mapledale Avenue, Norwalk, California. She furnished the following information:

She was employed as a bar maid at the Golden Garter Bar, Alhambra, California, from May 10, 1968, to May 25 or 26, 1968, when she was discharged from her employment. She obtained this job through a friend named JIM WILSON who was a regular patron of the bar and knew the owners.

Photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN were exhibited to MANNING and she stated she did not know this man but he does resemble a friend of JIM WILSON's whose name is BOB (Last Name Unknown). BOB worked with JIM WILSON at a machine shop in Alhambra during part of May, 1968. He frequently came into the Golden Garter Bar with JIM WILSON during May, 1968.

She described BOB as a white male; age 28 or 29; 5' 8"; 170 pounds; good build with large shoulders; pitch black, curly hair; pockmarked face and swarthy complexion. He claimed to be an Italian.

MANNING was confined to the Los Angeles County Jail for ten days and released on May 9, 1968. Upon her release her girl friend, RHONDA GREEN, invited MANNING and her boy friend, EDWARD NESS, to reside with GREEN and WILSON in Apartment A, 2317 Main Street, Alhambra, California. The four of them resided there until approximately June 1, 1968, when MANNING moved to 11101 Ferina Street, Apartment 4, Norwalk, which is the residence of NESS' sister and brother-in-law, JUNE and CARL HANCOCK.

MANNING described NESS as 18 years of age, 5' 10", 130 - 135 pounds, slender build, brown hair. NESS was arrested on June 8, 1968, on traffic charges and confined to the Los Angeles County Jail with an additional charge of presenting false identification to a police officer.

On 6/9/68 at Norwalk, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY
SA ROBERT GEORGE IBBOTT/RKP/jal Date dictated 6/9/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

ALBERT VALDIVIA, 826 Fedora, Los Angeles, California, advised he is employed as a runner and food carrier in the Lautrec Restaurant, Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles. He works the 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. shift.

VALDIVIA advised he worked his normal shift on June 4, 1968, and went home shortly after 11:00 p.m. He was not a witness to the shooting of United States Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at the Ambassador that night, and was watching television at his residence when the shooting was announced. VALDIVIA advised he does not know SIRHAN SIRHAN other than observing him on television in connection with the shooting.

On 6/19/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-
by SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY/rem Date dictated 6/19/68 416

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/20/68

Date _____

ROSENDO SOTO, 1420 Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles, California, advised he was employed as a kitchen laborer at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, from about June 1 to June 3, 1968. He worked the 4:30 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. shift.

SOTO advised his regular day off was Tuesday, June 4, 1968, so that he did not work on that day, and was not at the Ambassador Hotel when United States Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot. He had no information about the shooting other than what he had seen on television, and did not recognize a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN.

It is noted ROSENDO SOTO did not speak the English language so that he was interviewed in Spanish through the assistance of the apartment manager, Mrs. SANTILLAN.

On 6/19/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-417
by SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY/rem Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

RICHARD LEE WILSON, 115 Halladay Street, Apartment 7, Santa Ana, California, was interviewed in a Bureau car outside his residence since there were a number of people in his apartment at the time. WILSON is described as a male white, born January 1, 1944, in Long Beach, California, 5'10", 260 pounds, brown curly hair, and brown eyes. He is the brother of JAMES L. WILSON, who currently resides with him. He has previously been convicted of forgery and served two and one half years in the penitentiary.

WILSON advised he is currently unemployed but normally works as a machinist. His last employment was for Dodds Company, Beach and Stage Road, Buena Park, California, for whom he worked about one month and quit on May 29, 1968. His longest employment had been for a period of two years in 1962 and 1963 for the Kirkhill Rubber Company, Brea, California.

WILSON advised he had been living at 115 Halladay, Apartment 7, Santa Ana, since April 1968, with his wife, ELAINE WILSON, and their son. His brother, JIM WILSON, visited him at the Santa Ana apartment from time to time while living in Alhambra in April and May 1968. In the afternoon of May 30 or May 31, 1968, JIM WILSON and RHONDA GREEN moved from the Alhambra apartment to the Santa Ana address, along with their two children, and currently reside with the RICHARD WILSON family. WILSON was not certain of the date of the move, but recalled he spent the night of May 29 or May 30, 1968, with JIM and RHONDA at the Alhambra apartment after quitting his job. He said his wife and child remained in Santa Ana.

WILSON advised he had observed the television broadcasts of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and the arrest of the alleged killer, SIRHAN SIRHAN. He did

On 6/11/68 at Santa Ana, California File # Los Angeles 55-155-9-418
by SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY/kaf Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 55-156

not recognize SIRHAN by name or photograph. He did not recognize the name BOB ANDRESE. Regarding BOB ALLEN, WILSON advised he had known him for about seven years and believed ALLEN currently lived in Paramount, California. Prior to May 1968, ALLEN lived with JIM WILSON, but they did not get along too well and split up.

WILSON advised his wife is currently employed as a barmaid at the Pour House Bar on First Street in Santa Ana, around the corner from his residence. She began this employment about June 4, 1968, and works the 6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. shift. WILSON goes over to the bar at 2:00 a.m. to count the money and close the place. He spends about ten or fifteen minutes handling this matter and then returns to his apartment. He said JIM WILSON is generally asleep when he gets home since JIM gets up so early to go to work.

WILSON advised RHONDA GREEN has a 1964 gray Comet sedan, which is sometimes used by JIM WILSON since he does not own a car. The only other vehicle JIM WILSON is known to have driven recently was BOB ALLEN's white Plymouth.

Regarding the move from Alhambra to Santa Ana on May 30 or May 31, 1968, WILSON believed the move had occurred about 6:00 p.m. He said JIM WILSON, RHONDA GREEN, the two children and he drove from Alhambra in RHONDA's Comet and moved into the Santa Ana apartment. All of them got drunk that night, which is a regular occurrence at the house. He said they drink frequently, but it is generally limited to beer. Most of the drinking occurs at home and they have not been frequenting bars in the Santa Ana area. Regarding the Golden Garter Bar in Alhambra, WILSON advised he did not believe he had ever been to that location.

WILSON advised the week end of June 1 and June 2, 1968, involved considerable drinking at the apartment by all of the adult members of the family so that his recollection is hazy about that time. He did recall that on June 4, 1968, which was election day, he and JIM WILSON had worked four hours for Quick Service, located near Second Street in Santa

LA 56-156

Ana, about four blocks from his residence. He recalled they went there at 6:00 a.m., and obtained a job unloading a truck about 9:00 a.m. He and JIM worked until about 2:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, making \$1.65 an hour for their labors. He recalled there were elections that day since they were unable to cash the vouchers for their wages at a bar until 3:00 p.m., since the bars were closed until that time. About 2:00 p.m., or shortly thereafter, he and JIM WILSON returned to the apartment from the employment and stayed around the house the rest of the afternoon. At 3:00 p.m., he and JIM cashed their vouchers at the Spa Bar on South Main Street in Santa Ana. They took a taxi from the Spa Bar about one half mile to the Lasso Bar, where they had a pitcher of beer and walked home. He said the Lasso Bar is near the Pour House Bar and he assumed they got home at 9:30 or 10:00 p.m., but he was not certain. That evening he and JIM watched television, along with RHONDA GREEN and ELAINE WILSON. The children were sleeping at the time. He recalled the election returns were coming in and there was a movie which he watched, although he could not recall the name of it. He recalled seeing Senator ROBERT KENNEDY make his victory speech concerning the California election returns followed by reports of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. He said he, JIM and the girls were all quite shocked about what happened but recalled no specific conversation about it. He said all of the people went to bed about 4:00 a.m.

WILSON advised he got up at about 8:00 or 9:00 a.m., on June 5, 1968, and observed that the other adults and children were still sleeping. He went back to bed and slept again until 10:00 a.m. or so, when he got up and found JIM WILSON was also up at that time. He recalled that during June 5, 1968, he, JIM and the girls watched television most of the day involving the investigation of the KENNEDY assassination. They were also all drinking quite heavily and he did not believe they left the residence to go anywhere.

LA 56-156

WILSON advised upon further consideration, he believed it was on June 5, 1968, that he and JIM had also looked for some employment. He said JIM WILSON filled out an application for a job in the City of Orange, California, where he had previously worked or was known. He and JIM had driven to that location in RHONDA GREEN's car and were gone several hours before returning to the apartment. WILSON advised he did not enter the company from whom his brother was seeking employment, but rather remained in the car. After they returned to the apartment, he believed they stayed there the balance of the day.

Regarding Monday, June 3, 1968, WILSON advised he now has no particular recollection of what had occurred on that day.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/10/68

Date _____

EDWIN GERALD NESS, Inmate, Los Angeles County Jail, advised as follows:

During the month of May, 1968, he resided with DOROTHY MANNING, JAMES WILSON, and RHONDA GREEN at an apartment in Alhambra at 2317 Main Street. During that time, he was not employed and DOROTHY, whom he was living with, was employed as a barmaid at the Golden Garter in Alhambra. Also during this time, JAMES WILSON obtained employment at a company in Monterey Park, whose name he could not recall, but he thought it began with "S" and sounded something like "SCRABBLE." He believed that WILSON lasted at this employment approximately one week. WILSON did not own a car, and he was driven to and from work by an individual whom he (NESS) knew only as BOB. He believed BOB drove a 1962 Valiant and on several occasions stopped at the Golden Garter to have a drink with JAMES WILSON.

NESS was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and he said that this photograph resembled the individual whom he knew as BOB, with the exception that BOB combed his hair straight back and had a pockmarked face.

NESS was asked as to what type mail WILSON received during the period they shared the apartment on Main Street. He replied that the only mail WILSON received was "bills." He said that he has known WILSON for the past three years and has resided with him for the past one month, until they split up approximately the first of June, 1968. During that period, WILSON has never made known his political beliefs, and it is the opinion of NESS that he is not interested in politics.

Since their split up on June 1, 1968, NESS has had one contact with WILSON, that being on June 3, 1968, in Santa Ana. NESS said he believes that WILSON is residing in Santa Ana somewhere near Main Street on either First or Fourth Street. WILSON's brother, RICHARD, is the manager of a bar in Santa Ana, California, the "Poor House" or "Pussy Cat."

On 6/9/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
 by SA's RICHARD M. FOX and ROBERT IBBOTT (RMF:jmk) Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

WILSON was known to frequent the Golden Garter and to the best of NESS's memory, BOB had accompanied WILSON to the bar on many occasions.

NESS advised that he was being held by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office on a charge of furnishing false identification to a police officer.

NESS was asked why DOROTHY was fired as a barmaid from the Golden Garter. He stated that she was fired because one of the owners tried unsuccessfully to have sexual intercourse with her.

The following description of NESS was obtained through interview and observation:

Name	EDWIN GERALD NESS
Birth Date	August 27, 1949
	Highland Park, California
Height	5'11"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Prior Arrest Record	Admitted two arrests - approximately 1962 for Grand Theft Auto
Los Angeles Sheriff's Office No.	721-135
Scars and Marks	Tattoo of wolf head left upper arm.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

1

HARRY PATZMAN, 2915 West Shorb, Alhambra, California, telephone 282-7637, advised he is employed at the Union 76 Service Station, Fremont and Valley Boulevard, Alhambra. He is a regular customer at the Golden Garter Bar, Alhambra, stopping there two or three times a month during the last six months. He also frequents the Interlude and Stardust Bars in Alhambra.

A group of photographs were shown to PATZMAN including photos of SIRHAN SIRHAN, ROBERT ANDRESE, EDWIN GERALD NESS, and JAMES LLOYD WILSON. PATZMAN did not recognize photos of WILSON or NESS. Regarding the photo of SIRHAN SIRHAN, PATZMAN identified him as appearing identical to a customer seen at the Golden Garter Bar three or four times during the last two months. PATZMAN recalled seeing him the first time about two months ago when PATZMAN went into the bar in the late afternoon. The bar was crowded and PATZMAN sat next to this individual at the bar. He said the man had pimples on his face, looked like a "wetback", and was sloppily dressed. PATZMAN attempted to engage the man in conversation but the man did not even answer him. PATZMAN saw him two or three other times but was never introduced to him. He said the man was always alone and was not observed to associate with anyone else. PATZMAN could furnish no further information concerning this man.

Regarding ROBERT ANDRESE, PATZMAN identified a photograph of this individual as a man known to him only as "BOB", a customer at the Golden Garter Bar in the last two months. PATZMAN believed he had also observed "BOB" at the Interlude and Continental Bars in Alhambra. He knew no background concerning "BOB" such as his residence, employment, or vehicle. The only person ever seen with "BOB" was a young man, 6'2", long and very light blond hair, with a scar under his left eye. PATZMAN saw this man with "BOB" on one occasion at the Golden Garter Bar over a month ago.

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *420*

SAs RICHARD K. PHINNEY and
by ROBERT G. IBBOTT/RKP/pih Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

Regarding JAMES LLOYD WILSON, PATZMAN was unable to identify him by name or photograph. PATZMAN recalled, however, meeting a man named "JIM" at the Golden Garter Bar, being introduced to him by the barmaid named "DOTTIE". PATZMAN believed "JIM" was "DOTTIE's" boy friend, and described him as a male, white, 20's, 6', 200 pounds, light brown hair, goatee, and wearing lace-up type of field boots. He saw "JIM" on only the one occasion and probably would not recognize him if seen again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

ELAINE M. WILSON, 115 South Halladay, Apartment 7, Santa Ana, California, advised that she is married to RICHARD WILSON and that JIM WILSON is her brother-in-law. She further advised that on May 30, 1968, JIM WILSON, RHONDA GREEN and her children moved into the apartment.

WILSON furnished the following information regarding JIM WILSON's activities from June 3 - 5, 1968:

On 6/3/68, JIM and RICHARD WILSON left the apartment at approximately 9:00 AM to seek employment and returned at approximately 11:30 AM. They stayed in the apartment the rest of the day drinking and talking.

On June 4, 1968, JIM and RICHARD WILSON got up about 6:00 AM and left the apartment to seek employment through the Qwik-Serv Employment Agency and were gone until approximately 3:15 PM. JIM stayed in the apartment until approximately 8:00 PM when the bars opened and, at that time, he and RICHARD went to the Spa Bar on Main Street to draw money for their employment. They returned at approximately 9:30 PM. JIM left at 10:00 PM to go to Sam's Bar and at approximately 10:30 PM, RHONDA went to the bar to get him and they returned approximately 20 minutes later. They all stayed in the apartment watching television until the early morning of June 5, 1968.

On June 5, 1968, JIM and RICHARD left the apartment at approximately 8:00 or 9:00 AM to seek employment and were gone for approximately two hours when they returned. During the early afternoon, they again left the apartment for job interviews and returned at approximately 3:00 PM, where they remained for the rest of the day.

On 6/11/68 at Santa Ana, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *421*
by SA ROBERT GEORGE IBBOTT/asi Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

RHONDA GREEN was interviewed at 115 South Halladay, Apartment 7, Santa Ana, California. After reviewing a photograph of BOB ANDRESE, she identified him as the individual who visited her in Commerce, California, with JIM WILSON, DOROTHY MANNING and EDDIE NESS.

GREEN furnished the following information as to the activities of JIM WILSON during the end of May and beginning of June 1968:

To her knowledge, JIM WILSON worked in Monterey Park until May 29, 1968, when he quit. He drove to Commerce accompanied by DOROTHY MANNING and EDDIE NESS and he was driving an old two door DeSoto (year not known but believed to be of the early 1950 vintage). WILSON wanted to borrow her car to move from Alhambra to Santa Ana, California. They all left Commerce about 8:00 PM and drove directly to the apartment in Alhambra.

She does not recall specifically what WILSON did from May 31, 1968, through June 3, 1968.

On June 4, 1968, the bars were not opened and JIM and RICHARD WILSON went to look for a job through the Qwik-Serv Employment Agency. They left the apartment at approximately 6:30 AM and did not return until approximately 3:00 PM. They sat around the apartment until 8:00 PM when the bars opened, at which time JIM and RICHARD went to a local bar. They returned at approximately 9:00 PM but JIM left at 10:00 PM and went to Sam's Bar. At approximately 10:30 PM, RHONDA went to Sam's Bar to get JIM and they returned to the apartment approximately 15 minutes later.

GREEN, JIM WILSON, ELAINE WILSON and RICHARD WILSON stayed in the apartment from approximately 10:45 PM, June 4, 1968, watching television until the morning of June 5, 1968.

On 6/11/68 at Santa Ana, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-422
by SA ROBERT GEORGE IBBOTT/asi *gi* Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

On June 5, 1968, JIM and RICHARD WILSON left the apartment at approximately 8:00 AM to seek employment.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

JAMES LLOYD WILSON, JR., 115 South Halladay Street, Apartment 7, Santa Ana, California, was reinterviewed in a Bureau car near his residence.

WILSON identified a photograph of BOB ANDRESE as the individual he previously referred to as the BOB who worked with him in Monterey Park, California, and frequented the Golden Garter Bar, Alhambra, California.

WILSON pointed out that he did not see BOB on May 29, 1968, at the Golden Garter Bar as previously advised but feels he last saw him at the bar on the evening of May 28, 1968. He further pointed out he feels sure about this inasmuch as he, WILSON, quit his job at the Scanbe Manufacturing Corporation at noon on May 29, 1968. He left work and went directly to his apartment in Alhambra. He was driving a 1951 to 1953 DeSoto, gray or green in color, which belonged to ANGEL (Last Name Unknown) (LNU), an employee of Scanbe. He stayed at the apartment for approximately one or two hours and then drove to RHONDA GREEN's apartment in Commerce, California. He was accompanied by DOROTHY MANNING and EDDIE NESS. They stayed in Commerce until approximately 8:00 PM and then drove back to Alhambra. GREEN followed them in her automobile.

They all stayed in the apartment most of May 30, 1968. WILSON drove ANGEL's DeSoto back to the company area where he left it sometime during that day.

At approximately 8:00 PM, WILSON, accompanied by his brother, RICHARD, RHONDA GREEN and her two children, drove to RICHARD's apartment in Santa Ana, California, where he has resided since that time.

On June 3, 1968, he does not recall specifically what he did but believes he went to seek employment with his brother.

On 6/11/68 at Santa Ana, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-423
by SA ROBERT GEORGE IBBOTT/asf Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

On June 4, 1968, he got up at approximately 5:30 AM and went with RICHARD to the Qwik-Serv Employment Agency on Spurgeon Street. They were at the agency from approximately 7:00 AM to 9:00 AM, when they were sent on a job, name and location not recalled. They worked four and one-fourth hours and finished up at approximately 2:00 PM. He was returned to the agency at approximately 3:00 PM and arrived back at the apartment at approximately 3:30 PM. He stayed in the apartment until the bars opened at 8:00 PM, when he and RICHARD walked to a bar on Main Street to cash their employment checks. After they cashed the checks, they took a taxi to Sam's Bar, which is near the apartment. He believes he stayed there until approximately 11:00 PM, when he returned to the apartment and remained there until the morning of June 5, 1968.

At approximately 7:00 or 8:00 AM on June 5, 1968, he went to Anaheim, California, with his brother in an attempt to obtain employment.

WILSON stated that he was in debt to one of the owners of the Golden Garter Bar in the amount of \$5 and recalls that this owner discussed the debt with him one evening a day or two before Memorial Day when he and BOB ANDRESE were sitting at a table in the bar.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/21/68

FRED PARROTT, M.D., was interviewed at his office, 1704 West Manchester Avenue, Suite 210, and furnished the following information:

On June 4, 1968, he went to the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 11:30 PM to listen to the victory speech of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. He found that the hotel was so crowded that he could not get into the Embassy Room, the room in which Senator KENNEDY was giving his speech.

Shortly after midnight, while standing near the door to the Embassy Room, he heard a great deal of shouting and screaming from the interior of the room. Shortly after, Dr. MARCUS MC EROOM, a Psychologist whom he knew, came out of the room and said that doctors were needed. Dr. PARROTT attempted to enter the Embassy Room; however, a guard at the door refused to allow him to enter. While he was trying to identify himself, Dr. ROSS MILLER slipped past the guard and went into the Embassy Room, apparently to see if he could render any aid.

With the tremendous crowd that had gathered in the Embassy Room, he never did reach the injured people and did not see SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. However, while standing outside the door to the Embassy Room, a man came by carrying a rolled up newspaper under his arm. As the man pressed through the crowd, passing right next to Dr. PARROTT, he kept saying, "Excuse me, please". Dr. PARROTT noticed that he appeared to have glassy eyes, as though he were ill. Just after this man passed, several men, whom he assumed were from the KENNEDY Party, came through the crowd hollering, "Stop that man! Stop that man!", indicating the man who had been carrying the newspaper. He does not know if these men were successful in getting the man with the newspaper stopped, but the last time he observed them, they were going out the south door of the Ambassador Hotel. He described the man with the newspaper as a white male, dark complexion, dark hair, 25 to 27 years old, 5'7" tall, medium build. He said that he could furnish no description of the two or three

On 6/20/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-424
by SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/asi RPD Date dictated 6/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

men who were attempting to stop the man with the newspaper, other than that they were white males.

The only other thing that he observed which seemed irregular to him under the circumstances was four men carrying a fifth man out of the hotel saying, "Let's get out of here". He did not know if the man they were carrying had been injured in the crowd.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was exhibited to Dr. PARROTT but he advised he did not recognize him as anyone he has ever seen. PARROTT stated that he went to the Ambassdor Hotel with his friend, SAMUEL STRAIN, and advised that STRAIN could be reached at telephone number AX 3-5327.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/21/68

WILLIAM EVENSEN, Co-Chairman, Young Professionals for KENNEDY, was interviewed at the Graduate School of Business Administration, University of California, Los Angeles Campus. EVENSEN advised the Young Professionals for KENNEDY is made up of young working people who were not students. He furnished the applications made by all members of this organization and a roster listing the names and addresses of all members. This roster is being maintained in the Los Angeles file.

A review of the applications for the name JAMES TED revealed the name of JAMSHID TADJIKI, 1841 North New Hampshire, Number 9, Hollywood, California 90027, telephone number 665-3527. EVENSEN advised that he is not familiar with this name and cannot say whether this person was or was not identical with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

EVENSEN said that he was on the stage of the Temple Isaiah, 10345 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY gave his speech about three weeks ago. He, however, does not recall seeing anyone resembling SIRHAN and further stated that there were between 50 and 75 people on the stage, so that if SIRHAN was there, it is unlikely that he would recollect seeing him. EVENSEN observed a photograph of SIRHAN and advised that he does not recognize him as anyone he has ever seen before.

He was not at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, but observed the assassination of Senator KENNEDY by television in New York. He said that the following individuals are believed to have been at the Embassy Room at the approximate time of the assassination:

THAD HEATH.
3668 Olympiad Street
Los Angeles, California 90043
Telephone 652-8441

On 6/20/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-425
by SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE/asi *RPD* Date dictated 6/20/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

NELSON RISING and wife SHARON
Office telephone 620-1120
Home telephone 782-5844

BOB and KATE THOMSON
3010 West 4th Street
Los Angeles, California
Telephone 382-3397

BILL NORRIS
Telephone 625-7831

NINA R. RHODES
4342 Nogales Drive
Tarzana, California
Residence telephone 987-2736

BOOKER GRIFFIN
Can be reached at
Negro Industrial and Economic Union

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/15/68

MARWAN MOHAMMED SABHA, apartment B, 415 North Third Street, Alhambra, California, telephone No. 284-0752, was contacted concerning his knowledge of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. SABHA advised that he is presently employed at the Lockheed Electronic Company, 6207 East Randolph, City of Commerce, California. SABHA advised that his wife, SIGRID SABHA, was contacted by Special Agents of the FBI on June 10, 1968 and that since the Agents contacted his wife, he and his wife have discussed the possibility of their having come into contact with SIRHAN. SABHA said that he and his wife have concluded that they have never seen nor talked with SIRHAN on any occasion and that he had never heard of SIRHAN until the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, at which time he read the account of this assassination in the newspapers and observed photographs of SIRHAN in the newspapers as well as on television. SABHA stated that he is a Jordanian and knows several Jordanian Nationals in the Los Angeles area and that the only person that he can recall that even vaguely resembles SIRHAN is an acquaintance by the name of HAFEZ ARAFAT, who is a Jordanian friend of his.

SABHA said that ARAFAT is employed as a project engineer in the San Fernando Valley area for a company unknown to him. SABHA said that he does not know ARAFAT's address; however, he said ARAFAT lives in Canoga Park, California, and his telephone number is 884-3575. He said that ARAFAT resembles SIRHAN in his physical build, but that his facial features do not resemble any photographs that he has seen of SIRHAN.

The following description of MARWAN MOHAMMED SABHA was taken from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	Jordanian
Date of Birth	June 4, 1941

On 6/15/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 55-155 *426*

by ^{*Rn2*} SA RICHARD N. THOMAS/dp Date dictated 6/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Place of Birth	Amman, Jordan
Height	5'10"
Weight	200 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/15/68

On June 15, 1968, Mrs. LINCOLN (VIRGINIA) LYTTLE, 11703 Samoline Avenue, Downey, California, telephone number 862-1992, advised that she is employed part-time at the Nutriville Health Food Store, 7822 East Florence Avenue, Downey, California. Mrs. LYTTLE stated she is employed approximately 24 or 25 hours a week as a sales person.

Mrs. LYTTLE explained that about November or December 1967, while at work one day she was introduced to a person by the name of SAUL (Phonetic) by the Store Manager, LOIS PALMER. LYTTLE stated that SAUL made deliveries for the company from the Pasadena store to the store in Downey and on his return trip, he took merchandise and/or money to the Monterey and/or the Pasadena store for this company. Mrs. LYTTLE stated that subsequent, she saw SAUL in the store almost everyday that she worked, which was about two or three times a week. Mrs. LYTTLE stated that some times she would not see SAUL because he had already been at the store before she arrived for work or he did not come to the store at all on some particular days.

Mrs. LYTTLE stated that she had very little conversation with him. She stated that it consisted primarily of hello and how are you? Mrs. LYTTLE stated that she had no extended conversation with SAUL and would be unable to furnish anything concerning his ideas, as she does not know his ideas or opinion about anything. Mrs. LYTTLE stated that all she could say was that he was a nice looking person, with a pleasing personality.

Mrs. LYTTLE stated that the first she knew that SAUL was identical with a person named SIRHAN SIRHAN, who was alleged to have assassinated Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was on the Thursday after KENNEDY's death, when Mrs. WEIDENER, the wife of the owner of the store, telephonically advised the store manager, LOIS PALMER, that the person who was arrested for shooting Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was SIRHAN SIRHAN, who is the same person as SAUL who made deliveries to the Nutriville Health Food Store. Mrs. LYTTLE stated that after LOIS PALMER

On 5/15/68 at Downey, California File # Los Angeles 56-155 427

by SA DONALD L. ALLEN/ep Date dictated 5/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

talked to Mrs. WEIDENER she related what Mrs. WEIDENER had told her, Mrs. PALMER.

Mrs. LYTLE advised that she was unable to furnish any additional information concerning this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/24/68

Date _____

Mrs. RUTH L. SCOTT, 812 East Howard, advised that she is a neighbor of the SIRHAN family. She stated that she does not know the SIRHAN family very well but that on occasion she has spoken to Mrs. SIRHAN when Mrs. SIRHAN would pass her home.

On 6/19/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 428
by SA JOHN F. RUSSELL, Jr.:jmk Date dictated 6/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/24/68

Date

DANIEL GARBIS BEDELIAN, also known as Khatcher Daniel Bedelian, 1523 North El Molino, was interviewed at his home.

BEDELIAN advised that he was born on February 26, 1934, at Beirut, Lebanon. He stated that he is a naturalized United States citizen and received his naturalization on September 24, 1964, at Los Angeles, California.

BEDELIAN stated that he owned and operated the Bedelian Brothers American - European Market at 1525 North El Molino, Pasadena, which address is at the intersection of El Molino and Howard Streets in Pasadena, California. BEDELIAN advised that the SIRHAN family lives approximately one-half block from his store.

BEDELIAN stated that he does not know any member of the SIRHAN family and that to his knowledge has only seen a person whom he believed to be SIRHAN SIRHAN on one occasion.

He stated that in approximately September, 1967, his brother, JOHN BEDELIAN, who is Director of Nurses at the Community Convalescent Center, Tujunga, California, came to the store. He stated that his brother parked his automobile at the curb by the side of the store. He stated that after his brother was in the store for a few minutes that he returned to his car and discovered that a tape recorder had been stolen.

He stated that in a discussion with his brother he learned the brother had observed an individual who was later determined to be one of the SIRHAN brothers standing across the street from the parked automobile. He stated that this was the only individual that he had observed in the area. He stated that when his brother went back out to the automobile, that he again noticed this individual standing across the street. He stated that the individual then walked down the street, and he and his brother followed this individual to the SIRHAN residence.

On 6/19/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~8~~ 429
by SA JOHN F. RUSSELL, Jr.:jmk Date dictated 6/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

EA 56-156

He advised that he questioned this individual as to the theft of the tape recorder, and the individual denied taking it. BEDELIAN stated that after he had questioned this individual, that two of the SIRHAN brothers, whose names he does not know, came to the store and indicated a displeasure with the BEDELIAN brothers having accused one of their brothers in stealing the tape recorder. He stated that since no one had actually observed the tape recorder being stolen that he pursued the matter no further.

BEDELIAN stated that after seeing photographs of the alleged assassin of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY in the newspaper and on television, he is of the opinion that the individual whom he and his brother suspected of stealing the tape recorder was SIRHAN SIRHAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

MARINUS H. GORIS, 675 East Howard, advised that he lives across the street and two doors away from the SIRHAN family who reside at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California.

Mr. GORIS stated that he has resided at this address since May, 1960. He stated that he does not recall just how long the SIRHAN family has lived in the neighborhood.

He stated that he worked with Mrs. MARY SIRHAN at the Westminster Presbyterian Church for a period of two weeks approximately four years ago. GORIS stated that he was hired by the church to do some painting and that Mrs. SIRHAN worked at the church in the nursery school. GORIS stated that he does not know any of the other members of the SIRHAN family; however, he is aware that there were some boys in the family. He stated that the boys always appeared well-behaved, quiet, and self-respecting. He stated that he does not know any of their names.

GORIS stated that he did not recognize SIRHAN SIRHAN when he saw the alleged assassin of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY on the television following his apprehension.

He stated that he has never talked to SIRHAN SIRHAN or any member of the family other than MARY SIRHAN. He stated that he does not know what their political feelings are nor does he know how they feel toward the Israeli - Arab conflict.

On 6/18/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA's JOHN F. RUSSELL, Jr. and RICHARD S. ROBERTS (JFR:jmk) Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

PATRICIA ELIZABETH NELSON, also known as Patti Nelson, 15311 Cornuta Avenue, Bellflower, California, furnished the following additional information to that she had furnished to the FBI on June 6, 1968 regarding her having observed a man carrying a package from which protruded what she thought could have been a gun stock, running from the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, at about 12:10 a.m. on June 5, 1968, just before she learned that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot:

Her further thoughts on the matter, after viewing the video tape on June 7, 1968, of a ABC news cast with FRANK REYNOLDS, which had been aired June 5, 1968, in Los Angeles over ABC Channel 7 from 5:30 p.m. to 6:00 p.m., she had reached certain conclusions.

She noted on the video tape, after identifying the man pictured on this tape as the same man she had seen running from the Ambassador Hotel, that the package that the man was carrying, when observed on the video tape and which he presented to Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY for autographing on the tape, was the same package that this man was carrying when observed running from the Hotel's Embassy Room. The package observed on the video tape appeared to her to be a cardboard carton, about 3" in diameter and 3' in length, which is commonly used to carry posters or maps. She had further observed that this carton, as pictured on video tape, appeared to be very light in weight when handled by Senator ROBERT KENNEDY at the time of autographing. On the basis of what she had observed on the video tape, she now had doubts as to whether what she had originally observed about the package in question could in fact have contained a stock of a gun protruding from it, as she had originally believed it may have had.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-155 -*9-*
431

JPB
by SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD/mlb

Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mrs. WILLARD H. MURRAY (BARBARA MURRAY) was interviewed at her residence, 5309 Maymont Drive (telephone 293-3290). She furnished information as follows:

During the evening of June 4, 1968, at approximately midnight, she was in the passageway just outside the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, while she was speaking to BRADLEY UNRUH, son of the Assemblyman. She observed JESSE UNRUH walk by and just moments after he passed, she heard a series of shots which shots occurred in rapid succession.

At no time did she observe Senator ROBERT KENNEDY during the above period. After the shots were fired, Mr. IRWIN STROLL who was standing next to her said, "I've been shot, I've been shot." Mrs. MURRAY said she attempted to help IRWIN down, but he explained he was shot in the leg and could not lie down or sit down.

Mrs. MURRAY said she observed no other person shot and did not observe the person who fired this series of shots.

A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed to her, and she stated she has never seen this person before and did not see him during the above incident.

Mrs. MURRAY also said that she does not recall observing any lady wearing a polka dot dress during the evening of June 4, 1968, at the Ambassador Hotel.

Mrs. MURRAY estimated that there were approximately six people between herself and the person doing the shooting. The sound of the shots appeared to come from an area to her right and slightly behind the passageway section outside the Embassy Room. After the shooting, Mrs. MURRAY said she went to the Embassy Room, then to the Gold Room and stayed at the NBC set up area.

Mrs. MURRAY said one other person who was in the passageway area during the above incident was JAMES CUMMINGS

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ROBERT C. HOLMES:jmk Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

of 1700 South Burnside, Los Angeles (telephone 939-2850). She did not recall anyone else present other than the above persons. However, she advised that CARMEN and LOUIS WARSCHAW were present in the Embassy Room just after the shooting. They are both prominent in Democratic Party circles in Los Angeles.

She also advised that CAROL BRESHEARS who was in charge of the "KENNEDY girls" and on the KENNEDY campaign staff would have been present in the Embassy Room during the above incident.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/10/68

Date _____

Miss ELSA MARIE BUTLER, 1673 North Golden Gate Avenue, Los Angeles, California, advised that she has been employed as a belly dancer for the last 11 months at The Fez, 1508 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

She stated that this is a restaurant which caters to many persons of Arabian descent. It is owned by LOUIS SHALEBY who is also known as LOUIS SHELBY. SHALEBY resides on North Berendo Street, Los Angeles, and has telephone number NO 3-2649. She said that many of the employees and customers have been vociferous in their animosity toward Israel. She noted that Mr. SHALEBY has never expressed any such animosity.

Miss BUTLER has learned that a number of employees and belly dancers have been questioned concerning their associates as a result of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. One of the girls so questioned was PHYLLIS YOUNG who is also known as PENNY and is of Jewish descent.

On the night of June 4, 1968, Miss BUTLER came to work at 8:00 p.m. At about 1:00 a.m., June 5, 1968, customers entering the restaurant mentioned that Senator KENNEDY had been shot. There is no television or radio in this restaurant and all information obtained was furnished by customers. When Miss BUTLER verified the fact that a shooting had taken place, she became very despondent and terminated her act. At about the same time, she observed the manager of the restaurant who appeared to be very elated about the news.

The manager is MACHMOUD SIAM who is also known as MIKE. She said that he was clapping his hands and encouraging singing in Arabic. She could not understand the meaning, but noted that the song ended with the Arabic word, "Yehudi" which means, "Jewish". In addition, SIAM stated in English that he was glad that the shooting had occurred and made a statement that he believed the Jewish people had done this.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS and
SA NORMAN R. JOHNSON/NRJ/alm Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Miss BUTLER described SIAM as about 30 years of age, good looking, medium complexion, five feet eight inches in height and has eyes which are almost blue. His hair is curly and medium length, and he speaks with a heavy accent. She believes he immigrated to the United States at least five years ago. He resides in an apartment in Hollywood with a younger brother. She believes he was previously married to a school teacher and is either divorced or separated.

She noted that there was quite a bit of discussion among the employees concerning the shooting and that they were all furnishing their beliefs as to the reasons. The bartender, SAM YASIR (phonetic) expressed the belief that the shooting had been perpetrated by the Catholics.

Miss BUTLER said that although a number of Jordanians have frequented this restaurant she has never known SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN to be a customer. She said that SIRHAN's brother, ADEL had previously worked at The Fez as an oud player. She stated the oud is a musical instrument similar to a lute and is used to accompany the belly dancers. ADEL left this employment in July, 1967.

Another brother, SHARIF, is a regular customer at The Fez.

She noted that ADEL SIRHAN formerly dated a dancer named MYLENE KAY (phonetic). Miss KAY is an Australian who possibly knows the entire family and who is believed to be currently employed at the Barefoot Bar, Vacation Village, Mission Bay, San Diego.

Miss BUTLER stated that The Fez is usually closed on Mondays only. She stated that The Fez has not reopened since the night of the assassination of Senator KENNEDY. Mr. SHALEBY told her that it was not necessary to report for work until Tuesday, June 11, 1968. He said that he was closing the restaurant temporarily because of the animosity expressed among the customers and employees and he said that it was unsafe to remain open. She stated that SHALEBY is of Eastern Orthodox religion and appeared to be ashamed and upset about the assassination.

LA 56-156

Miss BUTLER noted that because of the intense nationalism expressed by the customers and employees the atmosphere of The Fez has been most conducive to fights. She stated that under the current conditions she does not feel that she could return to The Fez. She expressed her sentiments to Mr. SHALEBY at which time he implied that MACHMOUD SIAM would not be returning to his employment.

Miss BUTLER stated that she felt the authorities should be aware of the atmosphere among the employees and the customers of The Fez. She could furnish no further information concerning SIRHAN or his family but expressed a willingness to assist in any way possible noting that she is acquainted with most individuals employed as musicians and dancers in the Arabic community.

ELSA MARIE BUTLER was born September 18, 1942, at Toronto, Canada. She is a derivative citizen and her parents, JOHN HAROLD BUTLER and PHYLLIS BUTLER, reside at 2036 Clark Avenue, Long Beach, California. Miss BUTLER's stage name is "FEIROUZ".

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/8/68

Miss ANN SYLVAN, 688 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, advised that for the past 40 years she and Mrs. OLIVE YOUNGS BLAKESLEE have resided at this residence. She noted that approximately six or seven years ago SIRHAN SIRHAN moved into the house next door at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. She stated that also at this time his mother, MARY SIRHAN and brothers, ADEL and MUNIR (JOE) and a sister ANITA moved in. She stated that ANITA died approximately three years ago from leukemia. She never saw SIRHAN's father. She stated that prior to the time they moved in on Howard Street she believed that they lived on North Lake Street in Pasadena, California.

She stated that SIRHAN graduated from John Muir High School in Pasadena, California and also attended Pasadena City College. She stated that SIRHAN in her opinion was the brains of the family inasmuch as he was a good student and a deep thinker. She stated his mother MARY was a very refined person who was always clean and very nice. She stated that for the past six or seven years his mother has been helping out at the Westminster Presbyterian Church on North Lake Street near Woodbury in Pasadena, California. She stated further that Reverend WARNIE T. TIPPITT, 1130 Daveric Drive, Pasadena, California, who is the minister of the First Church of the Nazarene, 2495 East Mountain Street, Pasadena, California, had told her that SIRHAN SIRHAN and his family lived with him for a while, approximately nine years ago. She noted that SIRHAN has worked for the past five or six months at the Natural Food Company on North Lake Street in Pasadena, California.

She advised that she thought very highly of SIRHAN, even though she is a woman well up in years and SIRHAN is only a young man, he would frequently stop by her house and play Chinese Checkers with her and Mrs. BLAKESLEE. However, she noted that he has only been over to her house once in the past two months. She stated that this was two weeks ago and he came by and played a game of Chinese Checkers and also returned a book she had lent him entitled "By These Things Men Live", which is authored by RUBY M. APPELL. She stated that this is

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4434

by SA JOHN C. ^{ICA}ARLT/nmb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

a religious inspirational type book. She said, "SIRHAN impressed us as being very intelligent because he expressed himself very well and he always beat us in Chinese Checkers." However, she stated he never talked about politics, religion, philosophy or like subjects; nor did he ever talk to her about Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, Jews, Arabs, Jordan or any other current events. She stated that he was very observant and when he came into her house he would notice any changes she had made in her interior decoration.

He was very helpful to her in assisting her in making small repairs around the house. She stated that SIRHAN frequently went to the Pasadena City Library to read books but he never discussed what he had read. She stated that he did not drink alcoholic beverages and she only saw him smoke on one or two occasions. As far as she knew he did not date or have any girl friends and she did not know any of his friends. He was a polite young man of good habits

She stated that SIRHAN had a 1957 pink and white De Soto which he did quite a bit of mechanical work. When he came over on visits he would laugh a lot. He told them that he liked to play checkers with them because he learned a lot from older people. She stated that in her estimation he had an excellent reputation in the neighborhood. She never heard him discuss guns nor did she know he had one in his possession. He never talked about his father, who she understands lives in a village near Jerusalem.

Miss SYLVAN advised that she thought very highly of SIRHAN because he was so polite and helpful to her and seemed like such a very nice intelligent young man. She encouraged him to return to college. She advised that she had no reason to believe that SIRHAN would have committed any act of violence. She continued that his mother, MARY, has not been over to her house in over a year but that sometimes she would stop by the door and give us some bread that she had baked. She stated that MARY went to church every Sunday but she did not know about SIRHAN.

LA 56-156

She stated that all members of the SIRHAN family usually remained at home and were quiet and never caused any disturbance. She could not say anything bad about anyone of them.

She stated that two years ago SIRHAN hurt his head in an accident involving a horse. She stated that he complained to her about this injury and she knew he frequently went to doctors concerning it. She stated that she could not say whether this injury had any change on his personality inasmuch as she was not very well acquainted with him prior to this injury. His mother occasionally had friends over to the house and they sometimes talked in a language she did not understand. She stated that she did not know any of these visitors nor did she know any of SIRHAN's associates or friends.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/8/68

Mr. DAVID ROON, 680 East Howard Street, advised that he has resided at this address with his wife, ANNETTE, for the past three and one-half years. He stated that he is aware of the fact that SIRHAN SIRHAN resides one door away at 696 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, with his mother MARY and several brothers.

However, he stated he is acquainted with them on the most casual basis. He stated that the family lived at this location when he and his wife moved in. He stated that he did not know one brother from another except that he could say that he would recognize SIRHAN. He stated he only had occasion to speak to them on three or four occasions during the past three years and he found them to be very quiet, reserved people. He pointed out that he believed that this family owned a chartreuse Volkswagen and a pink and white De Soto. Mr. ROON advised that the only thing he could point out concerning this family is the following:

A girl that he and his wife know by the name of BEVERLY COREY (true last name MONROE) who dances under the name of GANNY (phonetic) is a belly dancer who for the past two years has danced at the Greek Village on Hollywood Boulevard, near Vine Street in Hollywood, California. He stated that on one occasion she danced at the Fez (phonetic) Club in Hollywood, California where SIRHAN SIRHAN's brother ADEL was a musician playing some type of Arabic instrument. He advised that he did not know if BEVERLY, who resides at Halifax Hotel, Room 318, Yucca and Cahuenga in Hollywood, knew SIRHAN SIRHAN, however, he noted on Wednesday, June 5, 1968 she came over to see if she could be of any assistance to SIRHAN's family and also used their telephone to make a telephone call. He noted that the clientele at the Greek Village is made up of mostly tourists and people of Greek extraction. He did not believe that she dated ADEL but that she just knew him because they worked in various clubs together.

He described BEVERLY as being a person against violence and war but who had no political or religious affiliation that

On 6/8/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *435*
by SA JOHN C. ARLT/nmb Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

he knew of. He recalled that a year ago in June, 1967 when the Jewish- Arab conflict broke out that she made a statement to the effect that she could not see why they could not get along but she did not take any sides. He advised that he had no reason to think she had any influence over ADEL or his brother SIRHAN. He advised that actually since his contact and knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN was so very limited he was unable to comment further concerning SIRHAN's, character, associates, reputation or activities.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. STEPHEN VAN ZANDT THOMPSON, 218 Hamlet Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that up until Sunday, June 9, 1968, he and SUSAN BAKER resided at 708 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California. He advised that they had resided at this Howard Street address for one month. He advised that he is now aware that SIRHAN SIRHAN was his next door neighbor inasmuch as he did reside at 696 East Howard Street. However, he stated that he never spoke to SIRHAN SIRHAN or any other member of his family. They seemed to stay in the house most of the time and he never observed any visitors. He advised that he knew absolutely nothing concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN's character or activities.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-436
by SA JOHN C. ARLT/kaf ^{JCA} Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

PAUL WILSON LEWIS, 708 East Howard Street, advised that he has lived at this location for approximately one month and he has never had any contact with his next door neighbor, SIRHAN SIRHAN. He stated that his only contact was with his mother, MARY SIRHAN. She seemed like a nice person but actually he could not comment on her character. He said that the whole family impressed him as being quiet people who kept to themselves. He could furnish no other pertinent information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN^t or his family.

On 6/13/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-437
by SA JOHN C. ARLT/kaf Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

PATRICIA JAIMIE CHANTREY, 708 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California, advised that she has resided at this location for approximately the past six months. She stated that she is now aware that her next door neighbor was SIRHAN SIRHAN. However, she stated that she never spoke to SIRHAN SIRHAN nor to any other member of his family. She stated that she did not know one brother from the other. She stated that she believes the reason she did not become acquainted with them was because they were of a different nationality than she and they appeared to have nothing in common. She noted that she could recall passing SIRHAN SIRHAN on the sidewalk and neither one of them spoke. In fact she stated the only people whatsoever SIRHAN SIRHAN talked to were small kids. He impressed her as being very quiet and shy. She knew none of his activities or associates. She stated that she was unable to comment on his character except to state he was quiet and never caused trouble to her knowledge in the neighborhood.

She advised she could furnish absolutely no other information concerning SIRHAN SIRHAN or members of his family.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA JOHN C. ARLT/nmb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

SUSAN DIANE BAKER, 218 Hamlet Street, Los Angeles, California, advised that she resided for one month at 708 East Howard Street, Pasadena, California and moved from this location on June 8, 1968. She stated that the reason she moved was because SIRHAN SIRHAN, who resided at 696 East Howard Street, here next door neighbor, was accused of assassinating Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and she wanted to get away from this matter. However, she stated that she never knew SIRHAN SIRHAN except to occasionally see him arriving or departing his home. She never spoke to him nor any other member of his family. She stated that this was because she felt that they had absolutely nothing in common and she was not interested in becoming acquainted with them. SIRHAN SIRHAN impressed her as being a person of foreign extraction and very quiet and reserved. She could furnish no other information concerning this matter.

On 6/17/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-41-439
by SA JOHN C. ^{IC^A}ARLT/nmb Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

DAVID MARK ESQUITY was interviewed concerning his knowledge as to why ROBERT F. KENNEDY, after speaking to those gathered in the Embassy Room of the Ambassador Hotel, apparently changed his plans as to the direction of his exit from the podium, and left the stage at a point different from that where he entered.

He stated he was standing at the foot of the stairs on the right side of the stage, as one faces the stage, when ROBERT F. KENNEDY entered the Embassy Room, and as KENNEDY started up the stairs onstage, he, ESQUITY, reached out and shook hands with Senator KENNEDY, saying "Congratulations", or something to that effect. KENNEDY made some brief reply, such as "Thank You, son", and continued onto the stage.

During Senator KENNEDY's speech, ESQUITY stood at the foot of the stairs up which Senator KENNEDY had gone.

He said he had not known from which direction KENNEDY planned to enter the room until he actually entered the room. He said JIM LOWE was very deeply involved in the KENNEDY campaign organization and had apparently been in on some of the planning for the Senator's appearance. LOWE, he believed, had done some coordinating work between the KENNEDY group on the fifth floor and the people waiting in the Embassy Room.

It was ESQUITY's recollection that LOWE was in the KENNEDY party as that party mounted the stage, but he did not know at what point LOWE had joined the KENNEDY group. About a minute or two before Senator KENNEDY concluded his speech, someone, ESQUITY believed LOWE, told him Senator KENNEDY was going to exit from the left rear of the stage, as one faces the stage, and go through the kitchen area, rather than have to try to fight his way back through the huge crowd in the Embassy Room. He said there was so much confusion he is not even sure it was LOWE who told him this. The reason he was told, according to ESQUITY, was because he and other KENNEDY workers

On 6/15/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -4-440
by SA W. JAMES WOOD/pih Date dictated 6/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

had taken it upon themselves to try to clear a path for the Senator's entry and exit, and he was in no position to get to the rear of the stage to attempt to clear a path there.

ESQUITY said he was not told, and does not know for sure what the original exit plans were, but assumes they were different than those which were eventually worked out, because LOWE, or whoever talked to him about this, indicated the exit to the left and rear was a change in plans. He said he does not know who told LOWE about this change in plans, if, in fact, it was LOWE who had passed this information on to him.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

KEITH A. YOUNG, home address 400 South Myrtlewood Street, West Covina, California, was interviewed at his place of business, the American Oil Station which he leases, located at 797 East Mission Boulevard, Pomona, California, and furnished the following information:

YOUNG advised, during the latter part of 1963 and the early part of 1964, exact month unknown, he was employed by CLARENCE COPPING at the Elite Motor Service, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California. YOUNG went on to say that, during 1964, CLARENCE COPPING sold the Elite Motor Service to one JACK DAVIES, who operated this business as the Jack Davies' Richfield Station and he was also employed by DAVIES on a part-time basis during the latter part of 1964.

YOUNG advised that, while working for CLARENCE COPPING and JACK DAVIES at the same place of business located at 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, he first came into contact with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. YOUNG advised that he first met SIRHAN while working for CLARENCE COPPING. He advised that, on one occasion, he worked with SIRHAN, the reason being SIRHAN was to take over the night shift and YOUNG's job was to break in SIRHAN on the night shift. YOUNG advised that, on this occasion, he recalls SIRHAN telling him that he was from Jordan and he asked SIRHAN if Jordan was a good country to live in, and SIRHAN told him Jordan was one of the best places in the world. He advised that SIRHAN then asked him what he thought about the United States and he told SIRHAN that the United States was no doubt the best country in the world, and he recalls SIRHAN stating "Like hell, it is". YOUNG advised that at this time he discontinued his conversation with SIRHAN and they never had any further discussions. He advised that at no time did he ever have any political discussion with SIRHAN or have much to do with SIRHAN after having heard him make this statement, which was sometime during the latter part of 1963 or early 1964. YOUNG advised that, to his knowledge, SIRHAN did not have any

On 6/12/68 at Pomona, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 441
by SAs ROLAND H. BROYLES & ALLEN K. TOLEN/AKT/vjh Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

friends and he never met any of his relatives or saw him with any girls. He advised that, when SIRHAN was not working, he would sometimes drop by the station but never seemed to talk to anyone.

YOUNG further advised that during 1964 he can recall that SIRHAN purchased a 1956 pink and white DeSoto, name of the previous owner unknown, but believes SIRHAN paid \$150.00 for this automobile. YOUNG added that, although he was not fond of SIRHAN because of the statement he had made during their only discussion, he described SIRHAN as having an excellent personality, a very good worker, and any time he was told to do something at work he always responded to it immediately. He advised that SIRHAN did not seem to be a violent person and, when he was informed by ROGER MOORE that the individual who shot Senator KENNEDY was SIRHAN, it was hard for him to believe.

YOUNG added that he would not know of anyone who would have been close to SIRHAN and the best way he could describe him was as being a loner. He advised that the last time he saw SIRHAN was during the first part of 1966 when he was at the Jack Davies' Richfield Station visiting with JACK DAVIES and he recalls speaking to SIRHAN and SIRHAN saying hello. He advised that SIRHAN at this time did not seem to be any different from the last time he had seen him and seemed to be the same quiet person.

YOUNG stated that he never was aware that SIRHAN had ridden horses or worked at any type of race track until he read it in the paper after the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

YOUNG advised that, during the time he knew SIRHAN, he never observed SIRHAN with any type of weapon and, from his relationship with SIRHAN, he was under the impression that SIRHAN would not be the type of person to participate in any type of violence.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

ROGER GLEN MOORE, 977 Lewiston, Duarte, advised that he is presently living at this address with his sister-in-law, SHERRY RAY. He was born November 21, 1935 in Clay County, West Virginia, was in the U. S. Army from February 1954 to April 1963 and was assigned Serial No. [REDACTED]

MOORE advised that he worked as a mechanic for Jack Davies Garage, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, California, from August or September 1963 until June 1966, at which time he left this employment. He said that he worked the day shift and, while there, came to know SIRHAN B. SIRHAN who was also working for DAVIES in the service station section of this business. MOORE said that he believes SIRHAN was a part-time employee and employed also at night inasmuch as he, SIRHAN, was attending Pasadena City College.

MOORE said that he recalls having worked on an old car of SIRHAN's, a "Cadillac", but that he and SIRHAN never became particularly friendly during the time both were employed at this business nor did they socialize. He stated that on occasion he and SIRHAN may have had a beer at the station after the station had closed but they never went out together.

MOORE said that, as best as he could recall, SIRHAN did not socialize with anyone and that he, SIRHAN, did not have friends come by the station to visit him. He recalls SIRHAN as a regular and steady worker and that he did not cause any problems while he, MOORE, knew him. MOORE said that he and SIRHAN never had any political discussions whatsoever and that he cannot recall SIRHAN ever having made any remarks whatsoever which could be construed as being against the United States. He said that he did not even recall SIRHAN's nationality.

On 6/12/68 at Pomona, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 442
by SA ROLAND H. BROYLES/vjh Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

MOORE said that, after he left DAVIES' employment in June 1966, shortly afterward he did ride to the Hollywood Race Track with SIRHAN one day, but he could not recall anything regarding this time together other than the fact that that he does recall that he did not like SIRHAN's freeway driving. He said that he has seen SIRHAN only one time subsequent to this, which was in January 1967 at the Santa Anita Race Track, but that he and SIRHAN did not engage in any conversation at this time.

MOORE said that he could not recall anyone who might have been close to SIRHAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

MARTHA EWING RAMOS, home address 2901 West Vernon, Los Angeles, California, furnished the following information:

RAMOS advised that she goes by the nickname of JACKIE and on the evening of June 4, 1968, her and her husband GENE RAMOS after having supper in West Los Angeles, drove to the Ambassador Hotel in an attempt to hear Senator KENNEDY's victory speech. Mrs. RAMOS advised that when her and her husband arrived at the Ambassador Hotel they went to the main lobby outside of the Embassy Room and were told that they could not gain entrance without an official invitation. She advised that at this time her and her husband went to a small bar near the lobby outside the Embassy Room, believed to be called the Palm Room and had two or three drinks and watched the Senator's victory speech on television.

She went on to say that when Senator KENNEDY's victory speech ended she and her husband went out to the main lobby next to the Embassy Room in an effort to view the Senator when he left the Embassy Room and as several people from the crowd were exiting the Embassy Room, she and her husband heard someone say that Senator KENNEDY had been shot and then a lady said that he had not been shot that someone else had. She advised that after the crowd had thinned out of the lobby outside of the Embassy Room, her and her husband entered the Embassy Room and observed a white female lying on a table near the stage and it appeared that she had been shot and seemed to be bleeding around the face. Mrs. RAMOS advised that three or four people were standing around this woman and then two men who were carrying a stretcher picked the woman up and exited the Embassy Room and this was the only person she observed who appeared to be injured in any way. Mrs. RAMOS further advised that while she was in the lobby adjoining the Embassy Room and also while in the Embassy Room she can recall hearing numerous individuals say that the Senator had been shot and that other people had been shot, but that she and her husband did not definitely know the seriousness of this event until they reached their residence and heard the news on television.

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-443
by SA ANDREW J. STEFANAK and SA ALLEN K. TOLEN/AKT/sdb Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

She went on to say that as soon as the two men with the stretcher picked up the injured lady in the Embassy Room, there were two male individuals standing on the stage yelling for everyone to clear the room and at this time her and her husband left the Ambassador Hotel through the main lobby and returned home to their residence. Mrs. RAMOS advised that at no time did she ever hear anyone say that they had shot Senator KENNEDY and all she heard said to this effect was that the Senator had been shot. She advised that several people in the lobby and outside the Ambassador Hotel were crying when she and her husband left. Mrs. RAMOS stated that she and her husband saw a few people at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968, who were known to them and felt certain her husband could furnish the names of these individuals.

Mrs. RAMOS was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN taken June 5, 1968, Los Angeles Police Department No. 495 139 and advised that this individual was unknown to her and stated that she did not see this individual at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

GENE M. RAMOS, home address 2901 Vernon, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of business, the Gene Ramos Interior Decorators, 2901 West Vernon, Los Angeles, and furnished the following information:

RAMOS advised that on June 4, 1968, he and his wife, JACKIE, after going out to supper in West Hollywood, California, drove to the Ambassador Hotel in order to hear Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's victory speech. RAMOS advised that he and his wife arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 11:20 PM, and went directly to the lobby located outside of the Embassy Room. He advised that when they reached the lobby, they were told that no one could get into the Embassy Room unless they had an invitation and at this time he and his wife went to a bar across the lobby possibly called the Palm Room and watched Senator KENNEDY's victory speech on television.

RAMOS went on to say that as soon as Senator KENNEDY's speech was over, he and his wife left the bar, possibly the Palm Room, and walked out into the lobby near the Embassy Room hoping that they could see Senator KENNEDY when he departed the Embassy Room. He advised that when he and his wife reached the main hall near the Embassy Room a large crowd of people was leaving the Embassy Room and he heard someone shout "Senator KENNEDY has been shot." RAMOS advised that the next thing he heard was a woman's voice yelling that KENNEDY had not been shot and the hallway outside the Embassy Room was in a state of confusion. He advised that as soon as many of the people had cleared out of the hallway, he and his wife entered the Embassy Room and observed a female laying on a platform or table next to the stage and noticed that she was bleeding profusely from the head. He advised that there were three or four people standing around this woman and someone had put a handkerchief over her head and this was the only person that he observed who had been shot. RAMOS advised that after he had been in the Embassy Room for approximately three minutes two men entered with a stretcher and removed the lady who had been shot and two male individuals who were standing

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ANDREW J. STEFANAK and
SA ALLEN K. TOLEN/AKT/sdb Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

on the stage were yelling for everyone to get out of the room. RAMOS advised at this time, he and his wife left the Embassy Room and overheard numerous individuals say that KENNEDY had been shot and others said he had not and he actually did not know the details until he got home and started watching television. RAMOS advised that at no time did he ever hear anyone at the Ambassador Hotel say that they had shot Senator Kennedy and the only statement he recalls anyone saying was that Senator KENNEDY had been shot.

RAMOS was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN taken June 5, 1968, Los Angeles Police Department No. 495 139, and advised that this individual was unknown to him and to his knowledge he did not observe this individual at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968.

RAMOS then furnished the following names of individuals who were known to him and who were observed at the Ambassador Hotel by him on June 4, 1968:

FRED D. PARROTT, M.D., address 1704 West Manchester Avenue, Los Angeles, California, telephone No. 750-0590;

SAM STRAIN, 4076 South Crenshaw, Los Angeles, California telephone 293-5327;

IRIS MILLER, 620 South Sloan, Compton, California;

(FNU) WILLIAMS, a brother to FRANK WILLIAMS, who is currently running for 63rd Assemblyman, Los Angeles, California;

LEON RAPH, Assemblyman, 55th District, 103rd Street, in Watts, Los Angeles, California.

LA 56-156

RAMOS further advised that someone told him that IRIS MILLER's husband, ROSS MILLER, was one of the individuals in the ambulance which took Senator KENNEDY to the Central Receiving Hospital in Los Angeles, California.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

PHILLIP M. SMITH, SR., M.D., home address, 510 East Englander, Gardena, California, was interviewed at his office located at 8500 South Figueroa, Los Angeles, California, and furnished the following information:

Dr. SMITH advised that on June 4, 1968, he was watching Senator KENNEDY's victory speech on television with LEON RAPH, Assemblyman, 55th District at RAPH's Headquarters, located 103rd Street, near Willowbrook in Watts. Dr. SMITH advised that when it came on television that Senator KENNEDY had been shot, he and LEON RAPH immediately got into their vehicles and drove to the Ambassador Hotel. Dr. SMITH advised that he and RAPH arrived in the Ambassador Hotel at approximately 1 AM, on June 5, 1968, and immediately after arriving at the Ambassador went direct to the Presidential suite. He advised that when they arrived at the Presidential suite, he talked with CHARLES EVERS and ROOSEVELT GRIER, Football player for the Los Angeles Rams and Congressman REESE and several other individuals unknown to him. Dr. SMITH advised that there were no comments made about the shooting that he heard while at the Presidential suite other than several of the individuals were praying that Senator KENNEDY was not hurt bad. He advised that ROOSEVELT GRIER was setting in a chair and seemed to be in a trance and outside of saying hello he did not mention anything about the shooting which had happened earlier.

Dr. SMITH advised that he and LEON RAPH stayed at the Ambassador Hotel at the Presidential suite until sometime between 4 AM and 5 AM, because someone had come into the Presidential suite and stated that no one could leave. Dr. SMITH advised that he had not been questioned at the Ambassador Hotel by anyone and that between 4 and 5 AM it was evident that he or LEON RAPH could not be of any assistance so they departed the Ambassador Hotel and went home.

Dr. SMITH was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN taken June 5, 1968, Los Angeles Police Department No. 495 139 and advised that this individual was unknown to him.

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 445
by SA ANDREW J. STEFANAK and
SA ALLEN K. TOLEN/AKT/sdb Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

On June 14, 1968, Mr. ALVAR KAUTI, instructor at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, advised his records reflect he had taught a course in Health Education to SIRHAN SIRHAN in the fall of 1963. He stated he had no personal recollection of SIRHAN, and had no information concerning him.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/rem Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

On June 17, 1968, Mrs. LINDA BAHTISHI, 423 West Glendon Way, San Gabriel, California, advised neither she nor her husband, MUSTAFA BAHTISHI, knew SIRHAN SIRHAN, and she knew no one who did know him. She said MUSTAFA had attended Pasadena City College night school, but had never mentioned SIRHAN. She denied making any anti-KENNEDY statements in connection with the assassination of Senator KENNEDY. She volunteered that one SPEAR SAYEGH, a Jordanian who works in the GPS Pharmacy on Las Tunas Boulevard, one block east of Rosemead Boulevard in Temple City, was acquainted with one of the brothers of SIRHAN, whose name was unknown to her.

On 6/17/68 at San Gabriel, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-8-447
SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/clp Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/20/68

Date

RUDY M. FORDHAM, 1842 Rose Villa Street, Pasadena, California, a student at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, advised he had no first-hand knowledge that SIRHAN SIRHAN had been on the campus at the college during the day of June 4, 1968; however, he stated it was common gossip on the campus after Senator KENNEDY had been shot that SIRHAN had been on campus that day. FORDHAM stated he merely repeated this gossip to one of the athletic coaches at the college, did not know SIRHAN, and did not know anyone who did know him.

On 6/19/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *448*
by *[Signature]* SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/sro Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

On June 18, 1968, MUSTAFA BAHTISHI, 423 West Glendon Way, San Gabriel, California, who is employed at the Fluor Corporation, 6045 East Slauson Boulevard, Los Angeles, advised he did not know SIRHAN SIRHAN, had never met him, and the only person he knew who might possibly know him was SPEAR SAYEGH, a Christian Jordanian who works for the GPS Pharmacy on Las Tunas Boulevard in Temple City. He stated SAYEGH heads a charitable organization, called the U. S. Omen, which raises money and sends it to charities in the middle east. BAHTISHI denied making any anti-KENNEDY statements in connection with the assassination of Senator KENNEDY. He stated Senator KENNEDY was generally well regarded by Arabs in connection with his stand in the Middle East, and because of the position of his brother, President JOHN F. KENNEDY, had taken. He stated all the Arabs he knew felt badly about the action of SIRHAN SIRHAN, as it reflected on them. He pointed out that emotional statements might have been made by people concerning Senator KENNEDY because this is an election year, but was sure such statements would be made concerning politics, rather than concerning the individual. He knew of no anti-KENNEDY statements which had been made.

BAHTISHI denied belonging to any Arab club, but stated he was aware there were such clubs on the campus at the University of Southern California and at the University of California at Los Angeles. He said he understood the Organization of Arab Students which had been active on the campus at California State College, Los Angeles, had been disbanded. He stated the primary purpose of the clubs was to provide a social outlet and orientation for arriving Arab students, and had no political purpose of which he was aware. He stated such clubs usually had a faculty advisor.

BAHTISHI stated he had attended Pasadena City College on an irregular basis, taking a class or two at night, in the Fall of 1965 and the Spring of 1966. He stated he never met or knew SIRHAN through this attendance.

BAHTISHI stated the name MUSTAFA was another name for MUHAMMAD, and was a very common Arabic name as a result.

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-46
by RAJ SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/clp Date dictated 6/18/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

He said the only MUSTAFA he could think of was one MUSTAFA SAMKARI, a Lebanese, whom he believed was a technician with Burroughs Corporation somewhere in Los Angeles.

BAHTISHI volunteered that he was moving at the end of June to 8916 Arcadia Avenue, San Gabriel. He expects to have the same telephone number.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

On June 17, 1968, Mrs. MAURICE DUNN, retired former teacher at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, who resides at 135 Harkness Street, Apartment E, Pasadena, advised she had no personal recollection of teaching SIRHAN SIRHAN ballroom dancing (under a classification of Physical Education) at the college in the fall of 1963. She stated her classes in ballroom dancing often numbered as many as 300 members, and she had no personal recollection of SIRHAN of any sort.

On 6/17/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-450
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/rem Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

Mrs. SENSON, former landlady of JOHN H. WALKER, who taught English to SIRHAN SIRHAN at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, in the spring of 1965, advised WALKER had enrolled at Leeds College, London, England, for two years of graduate work in English. Mrs. SENSON believed WALKER would have just finished his two years at the present time, and had no knowledge of his present whereabouts.

On 6/14/68 at South Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-451
by LAG SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/sro Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

On June 14, 1968, Miss NINA TIHOMIROV, Russian teacher at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, advised she recalled teaching Russian to SIRHAN SIRHAN in the fall of 1964 and the spring of 1965. She stated SIRHAN was not a very good student, although he appeared to have a natural ear for languages. She said he was frequently absent from class, and always had an excuse relating to working too hard, and part of the time because his sister was dying. She did not recall what his employment was. She stated she gave SIRHAN a grade of D in his first semester of work, and in the second semester, finally dismissed him from class due to lack of attendance. She recalled that as she was dismissing him, she learned he was being dismissed from school for general non-attendance. She stated she had never had any discussions with SIRHAN regarding his political or social ideas. She said he was a very nice, friendly person who was always polite, who sat in the front row in her class and was attentive. She had no further information concerning SIRHAN or why he might have been involved in the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-452
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/rem Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/10/68

On June 10, 1968, Mrs. EUNICE ELLIS, Vice Principal, Charles W. Eliot Junior High School, 2184 North Lake Street, Altadena, California, advised any records pertaining to SIRHAN SIRHAN or his attendance at the school would be at the Pasadena Education Center, 351 South Hudson Street, Pasadena, and she had received instructions from Mr. JOHN HARRIS of that office to refer all inquiries concerning SIRHAN to that office. Mrs. ELLIS had no information concerning the current whereabouts of an instructor by the name of Mrs. (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) FITZGERALD, who had taught at that school. She advised that SAMUEL SOGHOMONIAN, who used to teach there, was presently teaching at Pasadena City College.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-21
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/kaf Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, Dr. JOHN T. HARRIS, Coordinator for Personnel Records, Pasadena Unified School District, 351 South Hudson Avenue, Pasadena, advised he had a record of a teacher named Mrs. LOUISE S. FITZGERALD, 1307 Eastlyn Place, Pasadena, who was presently teaching at Pasadena High School. He stated she might be identical with one of SIRHAN SIRHAN's teachers when he was attending Eliot Jr. High School, 2184 West Lake Street, Altadena, California.

On 6/11/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -4-
by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/pih Date dictated 6/12/68 454

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, Mr. SAMUEL SOGHOMONIAN, Social Science teacher at Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, advised he had taught SIRHAN SIRHAN in English and Social Studies for ten hours a week during the 1959-1960 school year when SIRHAN was attending Eliot Jr. High School, 2184 North Lake Street, Altadena, California. Mr. SOGHOMONIAN stated that at that time, Eliot was a 100% Caucasian school and as a result, SIRHAN, being of swarthy complexion and foreign, stood out. He was more or less a loner but very obedient and tractable. He was motivated, and did well academically. Mr. SOGHOMONIAN considered SIRHAN to be intense and with good self-discipline. The other students teased SIRHAN somewhat, and did not mingle too much with him. This did not seem to bother SIRHAN and in fact reinforced his feeling of superiority over the average student. Mr. SOGHOMONIAN stated that he was of Armenian extraction and was quite friendly with SIRHAN, understanding his problem as a foreigner. He stated a possible reason for SIRHAN's action in shooting Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY might be based in his background of Arab culture, as the Arabs are a very intense and loyal people, with a strong drive to accomplish that in which they believe. He believed their old fashioned philosophy of an "eye for an eye" might have made it logical in SIRHAN's mind to act as he did. Mr. SOGHOMONIAN stressed that this was only surmise on his part.

Mr. SOGHOMONIAN stated he had not seen or heard from SIRHAN after 1960, and was not aware he had attended Pasadena City College. He knew of no Arab club or group of any kind on the campus, but stated he was aware there were such clubs on the campuses of California State College, Los Angeles; University of Southern California; and University of California at Los Angeles.

On 6/11/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *20-455*
by *[Signature]* SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

On June 14, 1968, Mrs. LOUISE FITZGERALD, teacher at Pasadena High School, Pasadena, California, advised she recalled having taught English to SIRHAN SIRHAN at Eliot Junior High School, Altadena, California, in the school year 1959-1960. She stated she did not really recall him as an individual, but knew a boy by that name had been in her class. She stated she had never seen SIRHAN since that time, and had no information concerning him.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-456

by SA LLOYD D. JOHNSON/rem Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

SIMON SHAROU, date of birth October 10, 1933, in Jerusalem, resides at 462 North Euclid in Pasadena, and owns and operates a barber shop at 48 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California. SHAROU is Armenian. He came to the United States in May of 1959 and has since become a Citizen of the United States.

ARMENIAN

SHAROU said that he has in the past cut hair for various members of the SIRHAN family including SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN but has not seen the latter in about three months. SHAROU said he has not had any other association with the family. He pointed out that he, as an Armenian, was of a lower caste of society in Jordan than the Jordanians and their distinction is still kept alive by Jordanians living in the United States. Mr. SHAROU said he had no knowledge regarding SIRHAN's propensity for violence and could not explain his murder of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. *THIS*

Mr. SHAROU was asked for information concerning MAJED KHALIL QUSSOUS and ABDUL DABBAS, two Jordanian students who came to the United States about the same time as the SIRHAN family and also lived in Pasadena and attended Pasadena City College.

SHAROU said he believes both QUSSOUS and DABBAS have returned to Jordan within the past two years. He did not know the degree of association between SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and these two Jordanian students.

On 6/10/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-457
by SAs PHILIP J. REILLY and J. ROBERT SULLIVAN/PJR/pih/les Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Should this be

Corrected ?

No - Have Reilly

Invision
Jm

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/8/68

ROBERT ANTHONY TOIGO, 5728 Ellenwood Drive, Los Angeles, [REDACTED] advised that he was present during the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY as a member of the staff of State Senator ANTHONY C. BEILENSEN.

TOIGO advised that he arrived at the Ambassador Hotel the evening of June 4, 1968 in the company of Senator and Mrs. BEILENSEN and Miss BARBARA SHAW, a fellow staff member. He related that approximately one half hour subsequent to their arrival they entered the Embassy Room at approximately the same time that Senator KENNEDY began his victory speech. He related that, due to the highly crowded and uncomfortable conditions in the ballroom, their party decided to leave the auditorium and wait in a more comfortable area to view the departure of Senator KENNEDY and his party. He advised that they located themselves in a corridor between the ballroom and the kitchen. TOIGO advised that he was standing in a corner with his back to the wall, a table to his immediate right beyond which was located a doorway leading to the ballroom. He stated that he was facing a partition which extends half way into the hallway, to the right of which was a table and to the left an ice machine.

He advised that, shortly thereafter, Senator KENNEDY and his party passed directly in front of him, after which his attention was directed to his right. He stated that at that time he heard two noises which he described as "pops", believing them to be firecrackers. He advised that he immediately turned to his left and observed what he could only describe as a "blur of figures", after which more shots were fired and persons began rushing past him to exit through the door to his right. He stated that he became concerned for his personal welfare and jumped beneath the table which was to his right. He advised that, shortly thereafter, the shots subsided and he removed himself from beneath the table and was confronted by Senator BEILENSEN who was seriously concerned for the welfare of his wife. TOIGO advised BEILENSEN that it was his opinion that his wife

On 6/8/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 55-156-458
by SAs DANIEL R. BRAINARD & JAMES M. KELLOGG/DRB/vjh Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

had left the room and he (TOIGO) climbed up on the table to see if he could find Mrs. BEILENSEN in the surrounding crowd. TOIGO stated that, while standing on the table, he recalled seeing several person engaged in some type of struggle to his far left, a man who had been shot in the head lying on the floor to his immediate left, and Senator KENNEDY lying on the floor in between. He advised that straight across the room was a man who appeared to be a newsman who had apparently been shot in his side. He stated that this person was standing close to Mrs. ETHEL KENNEDY, who was attempting to reach her husband.

TOIGO stated that, when he got down from the table, the door to his right had been temporarily closed by individuals who were attempting to keep others from entering the room. He stated that, as soon as the door was reopened, he and Senator BEILENSEN departed the room.

TOIGO advised that he had a very vague recollection of what he saw at the time the first shots rang out and that it was impossible for him to relate what he actually saw other than many persons reacting in a generally confused manner. He explained that he was unable to furnish a more detailed account of the incident as it took him completely by surprise and several seconds had passed before he realized the full effects of what had transpired.

TOIGO advised that he could not recall any specific conversations or commands given subsequent to the shooting other than general commands to "move back". He stated that he was unable to provide the names of any additional persons who might possibly have been witnesses to the above described occurrence, and reiterated that the only persons present that he could identify were Senator KENNEDY, ETHEL KENNEDY, and previously named members of Senator BEILENSEN's party.

LA 56-156

TOIGO stated that it was difficult to judge the size of the crowd in the kitchen area but feels that there were approximately 40 people present at the time of the shooting.

TOIGO advised that he did not recall seeing a female dressed in a white dress with black polka dots in the kitchen area. TOIGO added that he did not see SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN before the shooting or at any time and would not be able to identify him as the assassin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

JOSEPH GEORGE TABELLO, 236 South Palm Drive, Beverly Hills, California, phone 272-5900, born January 11, 1932 in Palestine, was interviewed regarding possible meetings which he attended with Arabic type persons at the Green Hotel, Pasadena, California during May, 1967, through January, 1968. He was part-owner of the hotel during this time.

TABELLO denied having any knowledge of such meetings which might be construed as "underground" or political in nature. He could only recall once when he mentioned to his brother that they might have their church meetings at the hotel, but they never did. Every so often his family would visit him at the hotel.

TABELLO said because he was born in Palestine he could not deny he is pro-Arab. His home was the first home to be bombed by Israel in 1948. He lived across the street from the SIRHAN family in Jerusalem and worked with ADEL SIRHAN as a carpenter from 1951 to 1953. In fact he can recall some of his younger brothers playing with SIRHAN SIRHAN, who was about three or four years old at the time. TABELLO said he would classify the SIRHAN family as "low class".

TABELLO arrived in the United States on November 15, 1956, going directly to his brother's house in Sheyboygan, Wisconsin, then to Pasadena, California, in the early 1960's.

After arriving in Pasadena, he renewed his acquaintance with ADEL SIRHAN and saw him quite frequently at the Pez Night Club where ADEL was playing as a musician. However, he has not seen ADEL in about a year. He last saw SIRHAN SIRHAN approximately three years ago and has only visited the SIRHAN home once.

To his knowledge, SIRHAN SIRHAN never stated overtly to him his anti-Jewish beliefs, but most Arabs feel this way

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~29~~-459
by SA KENNETH B. COOPER/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

and it would not be unsusal. T [REDACTED] could only conjecture as to what might have motivated SIRHAN SIRHAN to commit an act of murder. T [REDACTED] said SIRHAN's motive may have been his feeling that the United States was deserting the Arab people, especially if an individual such as Senator KENNEDY indicated he would help Israel in building up their military arms. T [REDACTED] also stated SIRHAN SIRHAN reportedly as a young child saw an Israeli soldier kill an Arab in front of his home.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

F [REDACTED] F [REDACTED], Beverly Hills, California, was interviewed regarding his knowledge of any meetings at the Green Hotel, Pasadena, California, of Arabic type people.

P [REDACTED] stated he and his mother bought the Green Hotel in April or May, 1967, and began renovating the hotel. He was at the hotel at least five days a week and cannot recall anyone having any meetings, especially in one of the rooms. To his knowledge he has never seen SIRHAN SIRHAN, but after this individual was arrested for the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, his stepfather, T [REDACTED], mentioned to him he knew of the family. P [REDACTED] stated he could not furnish any information regarding SIRHAN which might be helpful in this case.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-2460
by SA K [REDACTED] B. C [REDACTED] /pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 6/9/68

L [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], [REDACTED] d. A [REDACTED] t [REDACTED], Whittier, California, telephone number [REDACTED], was interviewed and furnished the following information:

L [REDACTED] related that she has been employed as a barmaid at the Golden Garter Bar for approximately one month. She advised that when she first began employment there was a barmaid there named D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]. D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had a friend, who L [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] knew only as "J [REDACTED]". She described him as being a male; white; [REDACTED] years of age; blue eyes; curly, sandy hair (usually a curl was hanging down his forehead); heavy eyebrows; 5'10", 170 pounds. He had a "beer" stomach and talked slowly. On one occasion he offered her narcotics and referred to them specifically as the "red, white and blues." He attempted to force a red, identified as seconal by S [REDACTED], into her hand. When S [REDACTED] refused "J [REDACTED]" said " [REDACTED] uses them."

S [REDACTED] was unable to furnish any information concerning SIRHAN.

On 6/8/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-S-461
by SAS D [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] and E [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] /pjc Date dictated 6/9/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

Mr. E [REDACTED] L [REDACTED], Referee, Department of Industrial Relations Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board, State of California, Los Angeles, made available a copy of that agency's records pertaining to SIRHAN B. SIRHAN under case number 67LA312-144.

These records reflect that E [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] was the referee for the Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board, and that A [REDACTED] of Palmer and Toomar, Attorneys At Law, represented SIRHAN.

This file reflects that the following doctors examined SIRHAN in connection with his claim:

L [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

M [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

R [REDACTED] I [REDACTED]
Good Samaritan Radiological Department
[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

F [REDACTED] J [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

L [REDACTED] advised and these records reflect that a compromise was reached on this claim awarding SIRHAN \$2,000 less \$50 payable to Dr. M [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] \$45 payable to Dr. Y [REDACTED] and \$200 attorney's fees.

On 6/5/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-462
by SA J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and SA R [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] JAM/alm Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

I [REDACTED] advised that he met SIRHAN on one occasion in connection with this claim but in view of the fact there was a settlement, he did not know him having only this one contact with him.

Copies of the Workmen's Compensation Appeals Board records in this matter are attached.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mrs. M [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] advised that she and her husband, E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], were visiting Mrs. P [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] in Turlock, California, during the week of Memorial Day, May 30, 1968. She advised they accompanied Mrs. E [REDACTED] to the Turlock railroad station at about 2:30 p.m., on May 30, 1968, to observe the campaign train of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mrs. M [REDACTED] stated that shortly after her arrival at the train station she observed some benches about seventy-five yards across the street. She stated that she was carrying her small dog with her so she walked over to the benches where she sat down and waited for the campaign train to arrive. She stated that a freight train went through the Turlock station shortly before the arrival of the campaign train. She said that she, and Mrs. E [REDACTED]'s granddaughter, D [REDACTED] age seven or eight, were able to stand within eight feet of Senator KENNEDY when he appeared on the platform of the observation car of the train. She said that she recalled a policeman or deputy sheriff was standing in front of her watching the Senator. She stated that after standing there just a few minutes a man behind her and slightly to her right said, "This is a good aim" to a shorter man who was standing to the taller man's left.

Mrs. M [REDACTED] said that she turned her head to her right and looked up at the man. She said she then spoke to D [REDACTED] and said to watch these two men. She said that the two men then turned to their left and slowly moved away mingling into the large crowd gathered around the railroad car.

Mrs. M [REDACTED] stated that she only got a momentary glance at the smaller man and stated he was white and would estimate his height to be about 5'5" tall. She could furnish no other description concerning this man.

On 6/6/68 at Burbank, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *463*
by SA R [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] clp Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Mrs. M [REDACTED] described the taller man who had made the statement behind her back as being white, about 25 or 28 years old, 5'10", 140 to 145 pounds, dark black wavy hair, medium complexion, no glasses and no hat. He was wearing a short leaved white shirt open at the collar and she did not observe his trousers.

Mrs. M [REDACTED] stated she did not see the taller man carrying anything in his hands nor did she see him have a camera around his neck. She said she did not see the shorter man long enough to notice whether he had a camera or not.

Photographs of D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED], F [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and V [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] and SIRHAN SIRHAN were exhibited to Mrs. M [REDACTED] and she was unable to identify anyone.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

Mr. E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] advised that he and his wife were visiting Mrs. P [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] in Turlock, California, during the week of Memorial Day, May 30, 1968. He advised they accompanied Mrs. E [REDACTED] to the Turlock railroad station at about 2:30 p.m. on May 30, 1968, to observe the campaign train of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

Mr. M [REDACTED] stated that he left his wife and Mrs. E [REDACTED] and walked some one hundred or more yards away to a small park near the train station where he could sit down in the shade. He stated that he is not able to stand for lengthy periods of time as he has had two operations for varicose veins in his legs. He further stated that the KENNEDY train arrived at approximately 4:45 P.M., and then he walked over near the railroad station to observe Senator KENNEDY. He stated at no time did he see the two men whom his wife, M [REDACTED], had spoken to him and Mrs. E [REDACTED] concerning any suspicious actions.

On 6/6/68 at Burbank, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~2~~-464
by SA R [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /clp Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 7/8/681

P [REDACTED] F [REDACTED], Los Angeles, advised he knew SIRHAN SIRHAN slightly, and met him in the Shakers Oasis Bar, 6756 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, where his brother A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] worked. The bar was owned by A [REDACTED] K [REDACTED] and J [REDACTED] K [REDACTED]. F [REDACTED] said that a friend of K [REDACTED] s, M [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] was also acquainted with SIRHAN.

On 6/24/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 465
by SA's D [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] & R [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] /DRP/dey Date dictated 6/28/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

J. [redacted] A. [redacted] [redacted] Arcadia, California, telephone [redacted] a first year student at Pasadena City College (PCC), furnished the following information:

I [redacted] advised that on June 4, 1968, he and his friend, B. [redacted] T. [redacted] Arcadia, California, went to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California. He further advised that they arrived there at approximately 3:30 PM and left the range for home at approximately 4:45 PM. I [redacted] stated that they only fired on the rifle range and observed only one other man on this range when they arrived. One other man arrived a littler later and also fired on the rifle range. I [redacted] stated that he did not know these individuals and this was the first time he saw them.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN dated June 5, 1968, Los Angeles Police Department Booking Number 495139, was then displayed to I [redacted]. He stated that this individual was unknown to him and he did not see him at the range on June 4, 1968.

On 6/11/68 at Arcadia, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 466
by SA W [redacted] B [redacted] and [redacted] si [redacted] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

F [redacted] G [redacted] C [redacted]
Sierra Madre, California, age [redacted] retired drugstore maintenance man, furnished the following information:

M [redacted] C [redacted] advised that on June 4, 1968, he went to the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California. He stated that he went alone and arrived there at approximately 8:30 to 9:00 AM. M [redacted] C [redacted] further stated that he met a friend, C [redacted] A [redacted] who resides in Eagle Rock, at the range. They both fired on the rifle course which is adjacent to the pistol course. Both of these courses are separated by a small two story building where they sign in for the day's shooting. He stated that when one is firing on the rifle range, it is impossible to see people firing on the pistol course due to this small building. He stated that he had lunch at the range and left for home at approximately 12:30 PM. During the time he was there, he did not meet anyone or talk to anyone other than his friend, A [redacted].

M [redacted] C [redacted] was then shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN dated June 5, 1968, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) Booking Number [redacted]. He stated that the picture resembled a man he saw at the range on June 4, 1968. This individual was accompanied by another man, whom he cannot described, and he cannot remember what range they were on. M [redacted] C [redacted] also observed two women at the range, accompanied by two other men. M [redacted] C [redacted] stated that the women were not firing but were waiting behind the men they were with, who were firing on the rifle range.

M [redacted] C [redacted] described one of the women as being Caucasian, 25 to 30 years of age, 5'2" tall, long blond hair, wearing a skirt and gave the appearance of being very heavy. He described one of the men as being Caucasian, 30 to 35 years of age, 5'9" tall. M [redacted] C [redacted] was unable to describe the other two people, and advised that he goes to

On 6/11/68 at Sierra Madre, California File # Los Angeles 56-156- 4467

by SA W [redacted] B [redacted] and
SA J [redacted] H [redacted]

Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

this range almost every Tuesday, and this was the first time he saw any of these individuals. He concluded by saying he does not believe he would recognize any of these individuals if he saw them again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

P [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Offices of Immigration and Naturalization Service, 300 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California. He was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent. He was interviewed in the Spanish language. He advised that he is a Mexican citizen who is illegally in this country and on June 6, 1968, he was arrested by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Los Angeles, California, as an illegal alien. He said that he is being deported on June 6, 1968, by the Immigration and Naturalization Service to Tijuana, Baja California.

He said he was born [REDACTED] in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, and lived there with his family until he was fourteen years of age. In 1963, he and his family came to Tijuana, where they lived until 1964. He and his family then returned to Guadalajara.

On September 9, 1966, he came to Tijuana with his family and worked as a dishwasher. He then entered the United States illegally and worked at the Ambassador Hotel as a dishwasher. He again returned to Tijuana to live with his family on June 15, 1967. He worked in Tijuana as a dishwasher and auto mechanic.

On May 24, 1968, he again entered the United States illegally and returned to work as a dishwasher at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, California.

He said the kitchen management had known him from before and he had no difficulty in securing employment. He said he took up residence at a rooming house at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He worked daily at the Ambassador from 10:00 p.m. to 6:00 a.m. in the central dishwashing room emptying garbage cans and washing dishes.

He said that the dishwashing room is downstairs from the Embassy Room of the Ambassador. A wide corridor leads from the central dishwashing room to the Embassy Room.

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *Y-468*
by SA [REDACTED] *CIC* [REDACTED]/clp Date dictated 6/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

At approximately 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, he was at the back of the central dishwashing room emptying the garbage when he heard a series of reports. He said the sounds were so loud he thought they were rockets going off. He ran through the central dishwashing room and through the passageway to the Embassy Room. When he reached the doorway to the serving room, which is just east of the Embassy Room, he saw Senator KENNEDY lying on the floor. He did not see KENNEDY's assailant as the assailant was apparently surrounded by persons grappling with the assailant.

He stayed viewing the scene for about five minutes and then his boss told him to return to work, and he returned to the central dishwashing room. He worked through the night until 6:00 a.m. in the morning and then returned to his rooming house. He has never heard of the assailant of Senator KENNEDY before. He did not hear anything at the Ambassador Hotel that would indicate anyone had knowledge of the impending assassination.

His description, as obtained from interview is as follows:

Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico
Height	5'5"
Weight	148 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black
Marital Status	Single
Residence Address	Ave. Constitucion 370, Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico
Parents	Father: SOTERO ASCENCION Mother: JUANA VALDIVIA Both reside Ave. Constitucion 370, Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Father T. P. [redacted] assigned to the Roman Catholic Parish at [redacted] furnished the following information:

He was in downtown Los Angeles after leaving a movie at the time of the KENNEDY shooting. He recalled that a parking lot attendant at the Los Angeles Athletic Club, mentioned that KENNEDY had been shot. He immediately went to the Central Receiving Hospital alone. He went into the hospital, but did not enter the emergency room. A short time after his arrival an unknown male Caucasian came from the emergency room and told him to go in. This individual told Father P. [redacted] that he was "a laicized priest and a friend of the KENNEDY family". This individual who did not identify himself told Father P. [redacted] that he had given absolution to Senator KENNEDY but had not anointed him with holy oil. He requested that Father P. [redacted] go into the emergency room and take care of the absolution and the anointing. Father P. [redacted] stated that he did enter into the room and gave him absolution and anointed him with holy oil. Shortly thereafter, Senator KENNEDY was transferred from Central Receiving Hospital to Good Samarital Hospital. Father P. [redacted] returned to his Rectory.

Father P. [redacted] stated that he had seen photographs of suspect SIRHAN SIRHAN and he does not recall ever having seen this individual at any time.

Father P. [redacted] stated that he was subsequently interviewed by Sergeant G. [redacted] of the Los Angeles Police Department, extension 2962, who had a photograph and the name of the laicized priest who is referred to above. Father P. [redacted] stated that Sergeant G. [redacted] told him that this former priest was J. [redacted] W. M. [redacted] M. [redacted] was formerly associated with the Maryknoll Fathers, a religion order of missionaries with New York Headquarters. The order has a local house at [redacted] telephone No. [redacted]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-469
by SA W. [redacted] W. [redacted] sdb Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Father P [REDACTED] stated after the former priest M [REDACTED] told him to go into the emergency room, he did not see this individual again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mr. R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]
Temple City, California, [REDACTED], furnished the
following information:

He is currently employed as a Staff Photographer for the Independent Star News, 525 East Colorado Boulevard, Pasadena, California. He was assigned as a photographer to cover the KENNEDY function at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4, 1968.

He took no photographs of the actual shooting of Senator KENNEDY or of suspect SIRHAN SIRHAN. His photographs taken at the scene were made immediately after the shooting occurred. He recalled seeing suspect SIRHAN SIRHAN struggling with several people immediately after the shooting, but he can not, of his own recollection, identify SIRHAN as the individual who did the shooting or as the individual struggling with members of the crowd around KENNEDY after the shooting.

He recalled seeing the individual later identified as suspect SIRHAN, struggling with several people, two of whom were R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] and R [REDACTED] J [REDACTED]. He did not take photographs of the struggle inasmuch as the light was not sufficient for his photography and he was concentrating on photographs of Senator KENNEDY.

Mr. D [REDACTED] made available three copies of photographs taken of Senator KENNEDY immediately after the shooting. Mr. D [REDACTED] stated that the negatives of these particular shots are being retained by the paper on the advice of counsel, and copies of additional shots made at the same time will be made available in the near future.

Mr. D [REDACTED] was unable to recall the exact time that the above photographs were taken. He remembered that the shooting occurred shortly after midnight on June 5, 1968, at the Ambassador Hotel. After he arrived at the hotel and went to the Embassy

On 6/17/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-470
by SA [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] sdb Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Room he scouted the area in an effort to determine the entrance and exits which Senator KENNEDY might utilize. He decided that the most logical exit and entrance would be from the kitchen area into the Embassy Room.

He recalled seeing H. F. [redacted] and W. F. [redacted] of the local office of Associated Press in the Embassy Room. He does not recall seeing them in the kitchen area where the Senator was shot.

He recalled that Senator KENNEDY came on to the podium in the Embassy Room for a speech. Mr. D. [redacted] took photographs of KENNEDY from the stage. Mr. D. [redacted] then left the stage and went behind the podium into a hallway and down to a small room. He was looking for a sandwich at the time. He recalled that this might have been a press room. He found a sandwich and then went back out into the Embassy Room. He went around the room to the television stands behind the crowd and took some additional pictures. He then went into the kitchen area and asked for water. He got a glass and filled it with ice from the ice machine. He recalls standing in the kitchen talking with Reporter B. Y. [redacted] of the Los Angeles Times. During the time he spent in the kitchen looking for water, he recalled that he walked almost to the back of the kitchen and then returned to stand with Y. [redacted] near the entrance of the kitchen. They heard that Senator KENNEDY was coming off the podium. At this time, he handed his glass of water to one of several KENNEDY girls that were standing inside the entrance to the kitchen area so that he could be ready to take photographs. Senator KENNEDY came into the kitchen area and passed Mr. Y. [redacted], and then approached D. [redacted]. Senator KENNEDY smiled and passed Mr. D. [redacted] who followed him. Mr. D. [redacted] next impression was of a "movement of people in the far end of the kitchen." He heard a noise similar to a firecracker and then saw smoke. He looked up and "saw an arm with a gun pointed at me." He ducked. Mr. D. [redacted] recalled that after he saw the smoke he noticed Senator KENNEDY's head sink.

LA 56-156

He remembered hearing two shots, then a pause and then three more shots. There may have been more shots, but this was his impression at the time. Immediately thereafter, people began pushing D [REDACTED] back and he saw others lowering Senator KENNEDY to the floor. The coat he was wearing was splashed with drops of blood. At this point, he realized he was a photographer and began taking photographs. He recalls taking some photographs from the top of a nearby serving table. He recalled that some other photographer took a photograph which showed Mr. D [REDACTED] on the serving table taking photographs.

Mr. D [REDACTED] stated that he is retaining his sport coat in a safe condition and with the blood spots still on it in the event that it is needed at some future time by the authorities.

Mr. D [REDACTED] did not see the Police Officers taking suspect SIRHAN out of the area as during this period he was looking for a phone to call his newspaper. He recalled that originally he mentioned that he thought the suspect was dressed in some type of blue jump suit, however, upon further reflection he believes that he was mistaken. He apparently received this impression of a blue jump suit because he thought the suspect's clothes were all one color and possibly bluish.

Mr. D [REDACTED] took no photograph in the kitchen prior to the shooting and he stated that he did not recall seeing suspect SIRHAN or any woman in a polka dot dress in the kitchen prior to the shooting. He did not recall seeing a woman in a polka dot dress in the kitchen after the shooting.

He recalled seeing Reporter R [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] of United Press International in the kitchen after the shooting, but he can not say if B [REDACTED] was present when the shooting occurred.

Subsequent to the shooting, he and B [REDACTED] proceeded to the home address of suspect SIRHAN and took a number of photographs. He recalled that Y [REDACTED] discovered what appeared to be a .22 caliber spent slug in a trash box at the back of the house.

LA 56-156

It was left there for the Police. Mr. D [REDACTED] recalled pointing the items out to a Police Officer who picked it up. Mr. D [REDACTED] recalled that he also took a photograph of a bullet found in the garage at the house which was being placed in a bag by a Policeman.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. [REDACTED] Editor, Independent Star-News, Pasadena, California, furnished a copy of the original notes by Reporter L [REDACTED] P [REDACTED]. These notes by P [REDACTED] were made during his phone conversation with the newspaper Staff Photographer R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] who called in to P [REDACTED] information about the shooting of ROBERT F. KENNEDY. The call was made by D [REDACTED] a few minutes after the shooting from the Ambassador Hotel. The first page attached designated No. 1 are the original rough notes by P [REDACTED]. Pages two and three attached are the rewritten notes by P [REDACTED] which were published. Pages two and three were dictated 2 AM, June 5, 1968, to Associated Press. Page four attached hereto is the actual article based on D [REDACTED]'s information which appeared in the Independent Star-News, June 5, 1968.

On 6/17/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-471
by SA W [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] /sdb Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/8/68

Mr. G [REDACTED] G [REDACTED], Assistant Maitre d'Hotel, Ambassador Hotel, [REDACTED] Los Angeles, advised that a review of his records reveal that on the evening of June 4, 1968, the following four men were working in the Rafferty Campaign Headquarters located in the Venetian Room of the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard:

H [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]
 B [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]
 F [REDACTED] K [REDACTED]
 M [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]

Mr. G [REDACTED] advised additionally that three other waiters were working in a nearby anteroom, not actually the Venetian Room, and he stated that they also were working on the evening in question

H [REDACTED] H [REDACTED]
 H [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]
 (FNU) C [REDACTED]

Mr. G [REDACTED] advised that there were no female employees working in the Venetian Room on the evening of June 4, 1968, in that there were only male waiters and bartenders working.

Mr. G [REDACTED] advised that he was in the vicinity of the Venetian Room at approximately 8.30 PM on the evening of June 4, 1968, and he stated that he positively remembers observing a few 'hostesses' who were apparently campaign workers for the Rafferty cause.

G [REDACTED] advised that it was possible for a female hostess to go to the bar and order a drink for an individual and deliver this drink to the person in question. He stated, however, that this was probably not a normal procedure in the Venetian Room in that the hostess in question would have to pay for the drink at the bar before leaving.

On 6/8/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 472

by SA P [REDACTED] JR./ndm Date dictated 6/8/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Mr. G [REDACTED] advised that he did not hear of a \$20 tipper at the Venetian Room on the evening of June 4, 1968, but he stated that if such a tip had taken place, it would have undoubtedly been remembered in that the crowd at the Venetian Room that night was a notoriously poor tipping group.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mrs. G [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] Alhambra, California, advised that a couple, whose last name she recalls as S [REDACTED], reside in [REDACTED] Alhambra, which residence is in an apartment house next door. She stated that upon viewing television broadcasts of the photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, her husband, G [REDACTED], advised the picture appeared familiar to him. She stated to her husband at that time that there is a Jordanian couple residing next door, at which time he came to the belief that he had observed SIRHAN as a visitor at the address on one occasion, an unrecalled period of time before.

Mrs. F [REDACTED] advised that SABHA is an Engineer who is attending a college in the Greater Los Angeles area. She stated he appears to be in his late 20's, is approximately six feet tall and speaks with a decided accent. She stated Mrs. S [REDACTED] is a German national whom she described as approximately 5'2" tall, age early 20's, slender build and speaks with a German accent.

Mrs. F [REDACTED] advised that she had contacted the FBI due to her belief that any background information and association of SIRHAN's would be of aid in the investigation of KENNEDY's assassination.

She stated that her husband, G [REDACTED] is presently at work where he owns the Deluxe Cleaners, [REDACTED] Alhambra, California.

On 6/10/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *473*
by SA [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] and
SA J [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] RKW/asi Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

S. [redacted] was contacted at her residence, [redacted] Alhambra, California, telephone number [redacted] at which time she advised she is the wife of M. [redacted] S. [redacted]. She stated that she is of German extraction, having come to the United States from her home in Munich, Germany, and that she married her husband, a Jordanian, after they met at California State College at Los Angeles. She stated that she and her husband had recently discussed the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY by an individual identified as a Jordanian national, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. She stated neither she nor her husband, M. [redacted] is in anyway acquainted with nor have they, to their knowledge, ever seen SIRHAN. She stated neither she nor her husband is acquainted with any of the SIRHAN family but she stated she had determined from some mutual friends, whose names she did not recall, that a brother of SIRHAN's, name unknown, had, on occasion, played in a musical group which appeared at a United American - Arab Club at the St. Nicholas Cathedral in Los Angeles. She stated that the same club had, on occasion, had meetings which she described were strictly social in nature. It was commonly known among the Arab colony as the "White House" in Hollywood. She stated she could not describe the location of the "White House".

Mrs. S. [redacted] observed a photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and stated she recognized it as the same photograph she has observed on television and stated that SIRHAN is entirely unfamiliar to her.

Mrs. S. [redacted] advised that her husband is currently employed by Lockheed Aircraft in the City of Commerce, California, and has been working many overtime hours of late and did not return home until after 8:00 PM. She described her husband as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	Jordanian

On 6/10/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-474
 by SA [redacted] W [redacted] and
SA [redacted] H [redacted] /RKW/asi Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Birth Data

	[REDACTED]
	Amman, Jordan
Height	5'10"
Weight	200 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown

Through observation and interview, the following description of Mrs. S [REDACTED] was obtained:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Nationality	German
Age	20 to 25 years
Height	5'5"
Weight	115 to 120 pounds
Build	Slim
Hair	Dyed blond (naturally brown)
Eyes	Blue

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/12/68

Reverend H. G. [redacted] Inglewood, California, [redacted] advised on June 11, 1968 that on June 4, 1968 at approximately 12:30 p.m. he arrived at the San Gabriel Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California.

At the time of G. [redacted] arrival at the gun club he estimated that at least six or eight people were on the range but G. [redacted] paid no attention to any of these individuals. He advised he had seen SIRHAN SIRHAN's photograph in local newspapers and after viewing additional photographs of SIRHAN, G. [redacted] stated he did not observe this individual at the gun club. G. [redacted] did state however, that a blond Caucasian female, 22 to 26 years of age, was observed by him as he arrived at the range. The unknown female was walking from the pistol range to the range house and was not further observed by him. G. [redacted] did state, however, he could possibly identify this Caucasian female if he should see her again or be shown some photographs of her.

G. [redacted] stated further he would be leaving the Los Angeles area on June 12, 1968 en route to Anchorage, Alaska returning to Los Angeles, July 5, 1968. If necessary G. [redacted] stated he could be located in Anchorage, Alaska by contacting the Church of the Nazarene in Anchorage, Alaska.

On 6/11/68 at Inglewood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-475
by SA W. [redacted] B. [redacted] and
SA T. [redacted] L. [redacted] TEL/nmb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

A [REDACTED] Z [REDACTED] Vice-President and General Manager of the Ambassador Hotel, advised as follows:

He was present in the Ambassador Hotel the whole day of June 4, 1968. On the evening of June 4, 1968, he was in all of the banquet rooms. He was in the Embassy Room during Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's victory speech and he left just before the speech ended and went home. He arrived at his home, which is on the grounds, at about 12:15 AM on June 5, 1968. After he had been home several minutes, he heard a siren near the hotel and he went back to the hotel. He went into the kitchen behind the Embassy Room at about 12:30 AM, and he saw neither SIRHAN SIRHAN nor Senator KENNEDY. Z [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he has never seen the man.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-476
by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] /asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

A [REDACTED] V [REDACTED], Bar Boy at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, furnished the following information:

He started work at 6:00 PM on June 4, 1968, and finished at approximately 1:00 AM on June 5, 1968. He is a Bar Boy and, as such, he went to the various bars in the hotel helping out the bartenders. Included in the rooms that he visited were the Embassy Room and the Palm Court. He was in the lobby of the hotel at the time of the shooting. He did not hear the shots, and he saw none of the incidents surrounding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. V [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description of V [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	A [REDACTED] V [REDACTED]
Birth Data	[REDACTED]
Residence	Managua, Nicaragua 1291 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, California
Height	5'5"
Weight	148 pounds
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at the Ambassador Hotel	Two weeks

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

"June 14, 1968
Los Angeles, California

"I, R. V. [REDACTED], banquet manager at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, voluntarily make the following statement to [REDACTED] F. [REDACTED], who has identified himself to me as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I was born on [REDACTED] at London, England. I have been employed by the Ambassador Hotel for 3 months. I now reside at [REDACTED] Los Angeles.

"I was at the Ambassador Hotel from 9:00 AM on June 4, 1968, until approximately 1:00 AM on June 5, 1968. During Senator Kennedy's victory speech in the Embassy Room I was near the front of the stage. When Senator Kennedy finished his speech, I left the Embassy Room through the front door, and I was headed toward the Colonial Room where a press conference was to be held. I was standing in the hall in front of the Embassy Room, near the swinging doors which lead to the kitchen, when I heard 2 or 3 pops in quick succession. At the time I thought these noises were balloons popping. I then heard a commotion in the kitchen and U. T. [REDACTED] came out and said something about "shooting". No one else came through the swinging doors while I was there. I went into the kitchen right after T. [REDACTED] came out of it, and I saw a struggle going on. I jumped on top of the ice machine and I saw that several men had a man pinned against the ice machine. This man's head was on the ice machine, and I was about 6 inches from him. I did not see the man's hands, nor did I see a gun. I have been shown a photograph of Sirhan Sirhan, and the man in

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 478
by SA D. [REDACTED] P. [REDACTED] asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

"this photograph is 99 per cent the same as the man whose head was on the ice machine. I could not say they were 100% identical unless I were to see the man in person.

"I remained on top of the ice machine for several minutes. When I got off the ice machine I remained in the general area until the police came and arrested the man who had been pinned against the ice machine. The man whose head I saw on the ice machine and the man the police arrested were identical.

"I later went to the hospital with the police.

"I have read the 1½ Page Statement and is true to the best of my knowledge.

"/s/ R [REDACTED] V [REDACTED]

"Witness: /s/ D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] Special Agent,
F.B.I., Los Angeles, California, 6/14/68"

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/22/68

Date _____

Mrs. R. V. [REDACTED] Los Angeles,
California, advised as follows:

Her husband, R. V. [REDACTED], is the banquet manager of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. They were in the Embassy Room together during Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's victory speech there around 12:10 a.m. on June 5, 1968. When Senator KENNEDY finished his speech, she and her husband went through the front doors of the Embassy Room and they were headed for KENNEDY's press conference. While they were in the hall in front of the Embassy Room, not too far from the swinging doors that lead to the kitchen, they noticed a big commotion in the kitchen. Her husband then went into the kitchen, but she did not follow him. She stayed in the hall for a short time and then she went over to the coat check room, where she stayed for at least half an hour. At no time did she see anyone running away from the kitchen, nor did she hear anyone running away from the kitchen, nor did she hear anyone say "we" or "I" shot KENNEDY. She was not a witness to the shooting, and she did not hear the shots.

Mrs. V. [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she advised that she had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained by observation and interview:

Name	Mrs. R. V. [REDACTED]
Sex	Female
Race	White
Birth Data	[REDACTED]
	England
Height	5'5"
Weight	115

On 6/20/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 479
by SA D. [REDACTED] P. [REDACTED] dmr Date dictated 6/21/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

V [REDACTED] R [REDACTED], housekeeping employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

She worked from 3:15 PM on June 4, 1968, until 12:04 AM on June 5, 1968. She went straight home after finishing her work, and she was not present at the hotel during the time of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. R [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she advised that she had never seen the man.

The following description of R [REDACTED] was obtained by observation and interview:

Name	V [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	[REDACTED]
Residence	Phoenix, Arizona 759 South Catalina Avenue Los Angeles, California
Height	5'4"
Weight	135 pounds
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at the Ambassador Hotel	Ten years

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-480
by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

F [redacted] A [redacted], Plumber at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He worked on June 4, 1968, from 8:30 AM until 4:30 PM. He went right home after he finished work and did not come back to the hotel until the next morning. A [redacted] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description of A [redacted] was obtained through observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[redacted]
	Iran
Residence	229 B North 4th Street Montebello, California
Height	5'10"
Weight	186 pounds
Length of Employment at the Ambassador Hotel	One month

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*Y*-481

by SA D [redacted] P [redacted] *DRJ* asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

V. B. [redacted], housekeeping employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He worked on June 4, 1968, from 3:45 p.m. to 11:45 p.m., and he went home right after he got off work. B. [redacted] advised that he left the hotel before the shooting of Senator KENNEDY occurred. B. [redacted] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he stated that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	V. B. [redacted]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	Sapulpa, Oklahoma
Residence	4025 West Adams Los Angeles
Height	6'2"
Weight	176 pounds
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	8 months

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-482
by SA D. [redacted] E. [redacted] Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

J. C. [REDACTED], banquet employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He was working at the Ambassador Hotel from 5:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, until 1:00 a.m. on June 5, 1968, as a room service waiter. Sometime after midnight while he was in the area where the waiters put in their orders for room service, he heard four to five pops which he thought were balloons popping. He later learned that these were shots. He was not a witness to any of the incidents surrounding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. C. [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	J. C. [REDACTED]
Sex	Male
Nationality	Peruvian
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Peru
Residence	908 South Normandie Los Angeles
Height	5'7"
Weight	170 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	2 years

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-483
by SA D. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] *DRP* *483* Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

R [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], laundry room employee at the Ambassador Hotel, advised as follows:

She worked on June 4, 1968, from 3:00 p.m. until 11:05 p.m., and she went home as soon as she got off duty. She did not remain for the KENNEDY victory celebration. C [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she stated that she had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	R [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	New York City, New York
Residence	2984 San Marino Los Angeles
Height	5'5"
Weight	136 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	1 year

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 484
by SA D [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] rah Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] banquet employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, furnished the following information:

He worked from 5:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, until 2:00 a.m. on June 5, 1968. He was serving dinner and drinks in the Ballroom that whole time, and therefore, he did not witness any of the incidents surrounding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. D [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained by observation and interview:

Name	D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	New York City, New York
Residence	2146 Orange Drive Los Angeles
Height	5'7"
Weight	150 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	3 years

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *485*
 by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] raf Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

A [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] houseman at the Ambassador Hotel, advised as follows:

He worked on June 4, 1968, from 3:00 p.m. until 11:00 p.m. and he left the hotel at about ten minutes after 11:00 that night. He stated that he did not remain at the hotel for the Kennedy victory celebration. R [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	A [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Farmerville, Louisiana
Residence	436 East 40th Place Los Angeles
Height	5'11"
Weight	172 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	1 month

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
 by SA I [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] rah Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

I [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] Desk Clerk at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

She worked on June 4, 1968, from 6:50 PM until 9:30 PM. She went right home after work and did not stay around for the KENNEDY victory party. P [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she advised that she had never seen the man.

The following description of P [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	I [REDACTED] P [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	[REDACTED]
Residence	Cincinnati, Ohio 671 South Coronado Los Angeles, California
Height	5'7"
Weight	130 pounds
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at the Ambassador Hotel	Four months

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -487
by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] /asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

G [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], housekeeping employee at the Ambassador Hotel, furnished the following information:

He worked on June 4, 1968, from 8:00 a.m. until 4:00 p.m. and he went right home after getting off duty. He did not come back to the hotel until 8:00 a.m. the following morning. M [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	G [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Beaumont, Texas
Residence	172 West 41st Street Los Angeles
Height	5'7"
Weight	175 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	3 years

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4488

by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] *PRP* *Tran* Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

V [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] Sandwich Maker in the Chef's Department at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

She worked from 4:00 PM on June 4, 1968, until 12:30 AM on June 5, 1968. She shook Senator ROBERT KENNEDY's hand when he came through the kitchen on his way to make his victory speech. This incident was photographed and it appears on Page 33 of the June 14, 1968 edition of "Life Magazine".

At the time of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY, she was putting her tools away in the Salad Pantry of the kitchen, and she did not hear the shots. She heard screaming and hollering, and she went through the kitchen and saw Senator KENNEDY lying on the floor. She saw none of the incidents surrounding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY and she did not see the man who shot KENNEDY. M [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she advised that she had never seen the man. M [REDACTED] added that she did not think there was a guard posted at the swinging doors which lead to the kitchen from the hallway in front of the Embassy Room.

The following description of M [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	V [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	[REDACTED]
Residence	Liberty, Missouri 12731 Hunnewell Avenue Sylmar, California
Height	5'4"
Weight	167 pounds
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at the Ambassador Hotel	12 years

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-489

by SA [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] /asi Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

F [redacted] S [redacted] M [redacted], banquet employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He was serving drinks in the Dolphin Court Room on June 4, 1968, from 6:00 p.m. until 2:00 a.m. of June 5, 1968, and therefore, he did not witness any of the incidents surrounding the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. M [redacted] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man before.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	F [redacted] M [redacted]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	Los Angeles, California
Residence	2726 South Harvard Boulevard Los Angeles
Height	5'9"
Weight	168 pounds
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Length of Employment	at Ambassador Hotel 4½ years

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *G-490*
by SA D [redacted] *DRP* [redacted] /rah Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

E [REDACTED] I [REDACTED], banquet employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

He was serving coffee in the Colonial Room of the Ambassador Hotel from 6:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, until 2:00 a.m. on June 5, 1968. At sometime after 12:00 p.m., he went into the kitchen to get a glass of water and he heard about four or five shots in quick succession. He did not see the man who was doing the shooting nor did he see him while he was being subdued. He also did not see Senator KENNEDY get shot. I [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and he advised that he had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	E [REDACTED] I [REDACTED]
Sex	Male
Nationality	Colombian
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
Residence	3316 San Marino Los Angeles
Height	5'10"
Weight	148 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	4 years

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
 by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] ran 6/12/68
 Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

K [REDACTED] H [REDACTED], laundry room employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, advised as follows:

She worked on June 4, 1968, from 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. and she went right home after work. She was not at the hotel for the KENNEDY victory celebration. H [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she stated that she had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	K [REDACTED] H [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Residence	8001 Eighth Avenue Inglewood, California
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	19 years

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-492
by SA I [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] /rah Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

C [redacted] G [redacted] El Monte, California, telephone Number [redacted] advised that she is the wife of R [redacted] G [redacted] and resides with her husband and two children, S [redacted] age [redacted] and R [redacted] age [redacted] in El Monte, California.

C [redacted] G [redacted] stated that she met SIRHAN SIRHAN on only one occasion approximately two or three months ago at the residence of A [redacted] S [redacted] and SIRHAN SIRHAN, Howard Street, Pasadena, California. She also said that she knew S [redacted] S [redacted] brother of SIRHAN SIRHAN, and she believed that "S [redacted]" as he is nicknamed, was once a driver for her mother-in-law's company, [redacted] Pasadena, California.

C [redacted] G [redacted] related that the one time she met SIRHAN SIRHAN, she considered him to be a perfect gentleman. She, her husband, R [redacted] and her two children had gone to the Howard Street address to deliver an amplifier which her husband had built for A [redacted] S [redacted] brother of SIRHAN SIRHAN. She, SIRHAN SIRHAN, and the children watched the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team on television and then SIRHAN took the children to the kitchen to get them both some ice cream. C [redacted] G [redacted] considered him a very quiet and polite person. She stated that they stayed approximately one hour to two hours and then left. She did not have any extensive conversation with SIRHAN SIRHAN as they were viewing the basketball game. She knew of no associates of SIRHAN.

C [redacted] G [redacted] described SIRHAN SIRHAN as follows:

Sex	Male
Height	5' 5" - 5' 6"
Weight	125 pounds
Build	Slender
Hair	Curly, dark
Complexion	Dark
Characteristics	Very neat dresser

On 6/14/68 at El Monte, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 44-494

by SA J [redacted] O [redacted] Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

J [REDACTED] F [REDACTED], housekeeping employee at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, furnished the following information:

She worked on June 4, 1968, from 3:45 p.m. until 11:45 p.m. and she left the hotel about 11:50 p.m. F [REDACTED] was shown a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN and she advised that she had never seen the man.

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	J [REDACTED] F [REDACTED]
Race	Negro
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Little Rock, Arkansas
Residence	528½ West 82nd Street Los Angeles
Height	5'7"
Weight	125 pounds
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Length of Employment at Ambassador Hotel	3 years

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 -493
by SA D [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] ah Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/17/68

R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] El Monte, California, advised that he is a student at Solar Electronics, Monrovia, California, and a television repairman employed by P. J. MILLER, 10 North First Avenue Arcadia, California. He stated his home telephone number was [REDACTED] and his business telephone number was [REDACTED].

G [REDACTED] said that he has met SIRHAN SIRHAN on approximately five or six occasions. He said that he knew A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] and S [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] and had built an amplifier for A [REDACTED] so that this amplifier could be used by A [REDACTED] for one of his musical instruments. G [REDACTED] stated that he did not know the exact address where he delivered the amplifier but that it was in Pasadena and it was the home of A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], and that SIRHAN SIRHAN resided with A [REDACTED].

G [REDACTED] stated that on one occasion he took his wife, C [REDACTED] G [REDACTED], and their two children, S [REDACTED] and R [REDACTED], to this residence and that SIRHAN SIRHAN was there. His wife and children and SIRHAN watched the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team on television and SIRHAN had taken the children to the kitchen to get them some ice cream. G [REDACTED] stated that he looked upon SIRHAN SIRHAN as a very sincere and quiet individual, that he never saw him with anyone other than his brother, A [REDACTED], and knew him to be an employee of a health store, address unknown, in Pasadena, California. G [REDACTED] said that the only time he heard A [REDACTED] speak of his brother, A [REDACTED], made the comment that "SIRHAN is tight with his money." SIRHAN was also considered to be very close to his mother.

G [REDACTED] who stated he knew A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] for about one year, and "S [REDACTED]" about two years, related that he knew them because he had met them through an individual named B [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] a driver for his mother's company, [REDACTED] Pasadena, California.

G [REDACTED] described SIRHAN SIRHAN as follows:

Sex	Male
Height	5' 7"

On 5/14/68 at Arcadia, California File # Los Angeles 56-155 *495*

by SA J [REDACTED] O [REDACTED] sro Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Weight	125 - 130 pounds
Build	Slender
Hair	Dark, curly
Eyes	Dark
Complexion	Dark
Characteristics	Prominent nose, neat

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mrs. A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]
City College, Pasadena, California, [REDACTED]
Calenda Street, Altadena, advised that she has no recollection
of having ever had SIRHAN SIRHAN in any of her English
classes. C [REDACTED] advised that all the records had
been turned in to the Record Department of the college
at the end of each semester and that she has no record
from which to refresh her memory. She stated that should
she remember who SIRHAN was or anything about him
she would immediately contact the FBI.

On 6/14/68 Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] ka [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. J. R. [REDACTED] T. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
College, Pasadena, California, residence address [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], Pasadena, California, advised that he has no recollection
of having ever had SIRHAN SIRHAN in any of his English
classes. T. [REDACTED] advised that all the records had been
turned in to the Record Department of the college at the
end of each semester and that he has no record from which
to refresh his memory. He stated that should he remember
who SIRHAN was or anything about him he would immediately
contact the FBI.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA [REDACTED] M. C. [REDACTED] /kaf Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. N [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, residence address [REDACTED] Monterey Park, California, advised that she does remember SIRHAN SIRHAN in her Spring 1965 English class. Mrs. S [REDACTED] advised that she recognized his picture on television and in the newspapers but knows nothing of the boy since he rarely attended class and either dropped out or was dismissed from the college during that same semester.

Mrs. S [REDACTED] advised that she knew of no associates or any friendships which SIRHAN might have had. Mrs. S [REDACTED] advised that although SIRHAN had been at Pasadena City College for more than a year, he could still be taking first year English due to the fact that it is not required for graduation and can be taken at the students' option anytime while enrolled.

Mrs. S [REDACTED] advised that had she had SIRHAN in her reading course she might have known more about him since it is smaller and what she termed as intimate. The English 1A class is large and very impersonal and since SIRHAN attended infrequently, she knew nothing more about him other than to recognize his picture and his name.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~28~~-1498
by SA E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] kaf *ABM* Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. A. C. [redacted] Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, residence [redacted] Pasadena, California, advised that both she and her husband, M. C. [redacted] reside approximately one block from the SIRHAN residence. Mrs. C. [redacted] advised that neither she nor her husband ever knew the SIRHAN family, but that occasionally a young boy by the name of M. [redacted] would ride his bicycle up and down the street in front of the C. [redacted] residence and occasionally would drive into the driveway and say hello in a neighborly fashion. Mrs. C. [redacted] advised that the boy had never been in her home and that the conversations between them never went any further than an occasional hello.

She stated that it was rumored in the neighborhood, as told to her by her husband, that a few years ago, in approximately 1965 or 1966, this young boy M. [redacted] left home to live with an older woman, reportedly twice his age. Mrs. C. [redacted] stated at that time that it was believed by both she and her husband that the boy could not have been any older than 15 years of age. It was later rumored that there was a death in the family, a sister, and that M. [redacted] was so upset at the loss that it shocked him into returning to the family. Mrs. C. [redacted] advised that as far as she knows this boy has never wandered from his parents' home since. She advised that she has never seen any other member of the family and that she never saw the boy M. [redacted] since his reported return. Her only knowledge of him was as a young boy riding his bicycle on the block.

Mrs. C. [redacted] advised that she was unaware of the fact that M. [redacted] had an older brother and that she does not remember having SIRHAN SIRHAN in her English class at anytime. Mrs. C. [redacted] furnished her seating chart for the fall semester of 1964 and advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN was not listed as a student of hers during that semester.

On 6/14/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E. [redacted] M. [redacted] kaf [signature] Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Mrs. C [REDACTED] stated that should she, through review of seating charts, establish that she had SIRHAN SIRHAN as a student she would immediately advise the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/11/68

Date

C [redacted] H [redacted] Los Angeles, California, telephone [redacted] retired, advised the following:

Mr. H [redacted] claimed that he was formerly employed in the Foreign Service by the United States Department of State at Washington, D.C., for a period of 16 years and was given a disability retirement on December 31, 1966 due to health. He had been given general assignments and had worked in the Visa Office and Ammunition Controls. He had spent a number of years on assignments in the Middle East, particularly in Iraq.

During the past few weeks, Mr. H [redacted] had been a volunteer worker for the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY campaign at the latter's Los Angeles headquarters at 5615 Wilshire Boulevard.

Following the shooting of Senator KENNEDY, and the arrest of SIRHAN SIRHAN charged with shooting the senator on June 5, 1968, there had been some speculation among former workers in the KENNEDY Headquarters, now closed, that SIRHAN SIRHAN may have been at the headquarters as a volunteer worker within the past few days. He recalled specifically that E [redacted] S [redacted] who worked on the information desk and I [redacted] S [redacted] a general assistant volunteer worker at the headquarters, had reported that they thought that they had observed a person closely resembling SIRHAN SIRHAN in the KENNEDY headquarters.

Photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN taken by the Los Angeles Police Department on June 5, 1968, were exhibited to Mr. H [redacted] who said that while the photographs of SIRHAN SIRHAN looked like the young man he had seen at the KENNEDY headquarters within the last two or three days but he could not be positive.

Mr. H [redacted] mentioned that there had been a number of young people volunteer workers at the headquarters who

On 6/6/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*SL*
by SA L [redacted] W [redacted] /alm Date dictated 6/10/68 *300*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

appeared to be of Middle East descent and that they had been brought into the headquarters by one K [redacted] K [redacted] who had showed up there around June 1, 1968. K [redacted] who claimed to be from Iran, had engaged Mr. H [redacted] from time to time in some conversation. K [redacted] spoke fluent English with a slight accent. He appeared to be about 55 years of age, male Caucasian, complexion not too dark, clean shaven, black hair, graying, five feet six inches to five feet seven inches, stocky build, wore long sideburns, strong facial features, dressed like a Hollywood film character actor. On one occasion Mr. H [redacted] noted him wearing a turtleneck sweater.

It was recalled that Mrs. M [redacted] S [redacted] who handled the headquarters office had brought K [redacted] to Mr. H [redacted] and introduced him.

K [redacted] on at least one or two occasions, was accompanied by a young female Caucasian, about 23 years of age, five feet four inches, dark hair, attractive. She appeared to have more Caucasian features than Middle East features. This girl, who was described as a sister by Mr. K [redacted] was seated most of the day when working. She used modern aluminum crutches and held one leg up. This leg was not in a cast.

Mr. K [redacted] claimed that he had been flying around to various Senator KENNEDY Campaign Headquarters and mentioned that he had a crew of approximately 20 young people which he had brought to headquarters to work for Senator KENNEDY.

Mr. K [redacted] worked late at the headquarters on election day, June 4, 1968, and said that he did not think he would go to the campaign party at the Ambassador Hotel that night.

Mr. H [redacted] said that he could speak and understand Arabic and that while he did not have too much contact with Mr. K [redacted] the latter seemed to be friendly because of their common knowledge of Middle East languages.

LA 50-156

On the evening of June 5, 1968, Mr. K [redacted] called Mr. H [redacted] at the latter's residence and discussed briefly the tragic event involving Senator KENNEDY and suggested that he, Mr. K [redacted] and Mr. HENEERY go out to dinner. Mr. H [redacted] declined and thought it somewhat unusual that K [redacted] would ask him out to dinner under the circumstances and on such short acquaintance. Mr. K [redacted] mentioned that he had to go to San Francisco on business and was expected to return to Los Angeles in a couple of days.

With respect to the young man at the KENNEDY Headquarters who somewhat resembled SIRHAN SIRHAN, Mr. H [redacted] said that he was one of the group that had been brought in by Mr. K [redacted] but that this young man appeared to be too large for the description of SIRHAN SIRHAN published in the newspaper. Mr. H [redacted] described the young man who resembled SIRHAN SIRHAN's photograph as being about 20 years of age, close to five feet ten inches in height, and weighing 150 pounds plus.

Mr. K [redacted] had asked Mr. H [redacted] for the latter's name and address which had been furnished to him and Mr. K [redacted] had furnished an address at the headquarters of 10554 1/2 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

Mr. H [redacted], following examination of a photograph of S [redacted] S [redacted] taken December 18, 1963, and of A [redacted] S [redacted] taken June 5, 1968, both brothers of SIRHAN SIRHAN, said he could not identify the photograph with any persons who had worked or been seen at the Senator KENNEDY Campaign Headquarters or elsewhere.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mr. B. [REDACTED] television actor, was contacted following an attempt to contact him through his agent, J. [REDACTED] M. [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, telephone number [REDACTED]. He was informed that an interview was desired regarding any knowledge he may have of SIRHAN SIRHAN, who had been accused of shooting Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. SIRHAN reportedly had worked as an exercise boy at [REDACTED] Corona, California, a horse ranch where Mr. E. [REDACTED] was said to have kept horses.

Mr. E. [REDACTED] said he could relate what information he had inasmuch as he did not recall SIRHAN. Two or three years ago he stabled some horses at the above ranch, owned by B. [REDACTED] A. [REDACTED]. His horses had been handled by F. [REDACTED] D. [REDACTED], who was no longer employed at this ranch. BURT would probably know F. [REDACTED] whereabouts. There were several apprentice boys who handled E. [REDACTED] horses whom F. [REDACTED] would know or recall. It was possible SIRHAN may have been at the ranch at that time.

On Sunday, June 9, 1968, Mr. E. [REDACTED] received a call from G. [REDACTED] R. [REDACTED], a representative of "Life" magazine, seeking data and photographs of SIRHAN at the ranch as "Life" was doing a story on SIRHAN. Mr. E. [REDACTED] checked through his photographs taken of his horses and came up with one showing an exercise boy who could have been SIRHAN, but E. [REDACTED] was not sure as only half of this boy's face showed in the photograph. It was given to the "Life" representative who could be reached at telephone number [REDACTED] if it was desired to see the photograph.

The exercise boys were paid by the owner of the ranch and E. [REDACTED] paid a fee to the ranch to stable his horses.

Mr. E. [REDACTED] can be reached at General Service Studios, 1040 North Las Palmas Avenue, Los Angeles, California, telephone number 467-7935.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 501
by SA L. [REDACTED] W. [REDACTED] /sro/clp Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], employee of the Ace Guard Service, Granada Hills, California, was interviewed at his residence, [REDACTED] Granada Hills. He advised that he was on guard duty at the Ambassador Hotel on the evening of June 4, 1968, starting at 6:00 p.m. Prior to taking up a position on the fifth floor in the vicinity of the KENNEDY suite (the Presidential suite of the Ambassador) W [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] Security Officer of the Ambassador, had displayed to him an orange colored pamphlet with black lettering which bore the caption, "Kill KENNEDY." G [REDACTED] then instructed him not to permit the passing of such pamphlets in the area where he, B [REDACTED] was working on the fifth floor that evening. B [REDACTED] said he could not recall any other specific details concerning the pamphlet except that it had some kind of insignia indicating the source of the pamphlet.

B [REDACTED] also stated that among the persons he had permitted to enter the KENNEDY suite earlier on the evening of June 4, 1968, were the following CBS and newspaper men:

Mr. B [REDACTED]
Mr. B [REDACTED]
Mr. T [REDACTED]
Mr. S [REDACTED]
Mr. D [REDACTED]

He stated that possibly a Mr. D [REDACTED] (phonetic) had also entered the suite. He said he was not aware whether any of these individuals were in the Embassy Room at the time that Mr. KENNEDY was shot in the early morning hours of June 5, 1968.

On 6/9/68 at Granada Hills, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-29
by SA C [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] :jmk Date dictated 6/14/68 502

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

J [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Los Angeles, telephone number [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel where he is employed as a barboy. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Sonora, Mexico. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He has been in the United States since approximately 1962 and has been employed by the hotel for approximately 1½ years.

On June 4, 1968, he began work at the hotel at approximately 4 PM and continued to work at the hotel until approximately 3:30 AM on June 5, 1968. He worked at various places in the hotel during his tour of duty.

Between midnight and 12:30 AM on June 5, 1968, he was in the vicinity of the Palm Court Room. He did not hear the shooting that took place at the hotel.

At approximately 12:30 AM, on June 5, 1968, he heard that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot and this was his first knowledge of the shooting.

S [REDACTED] advised that he has seen photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in the newspapers and that prior to having seen these photographs, he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*503*
by SA R [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

J. S. [redacted] Los Angeles, California, telephone PL 1-9962, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a banquet houseman. He furnished the following information:

He was born [redacted] at Shreveport, Louisiana. His Social Security Number is [redacted].

On June 4, 1968, he worked at the hotel from approximately 4:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. He remained at the hotel until approximately 1:00 a.m., June 5, 1968. At approximately 12:15 a.m. on June 5, 1968, he was in the hallway, which is located behind the Embassy Room. His position in the hallway was toward the inside stairway, which leads from the Embassy Room level to the Ambassador Room level.

At about that time he heard several noises, which he thought were balloons exploding. The noises seemed to sound one right after another.

He went to the room where Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot, but he did not see Senator KENNEDY. He saw a man being held on one of the steam tables in the room and he believes R. G. [redacted] and two other individuals were holding this man on the table. He does not recall whether the man on the table was holding a gun at the time.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and he advised that he saw this individual's picture in the newspaper and also observed SIRHAN on television, the day following the shooting. He believes SIRHAN is the same person he observed being held on the steam table.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-504
by SA R. [redacted] E. [redacted] /mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

I, S , known as S ,
 Los Angeles, California (no telephone), was
interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard,
Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a banquet
houseman. He furnished the following information:

He was born in Budapest, Hungary. He
is five feet ten inches tall, weighs 180 pounds, and has
blond hair. His Social Security Number is .
He was admitted to the United States on February 25, 1957.
He has been employed at the Ambassador Hotel since June 1,
1968.

On June 4, 1968, he worked at the hotel from
approximately 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. He left the hotel some-
time between 11:00 p.m. and midnight, June 4, 1968.

He was at home sleeping on June 5, 1968 at
approximately 2:00 a.m., when his father woke him and
advised him that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and others had
been shot at the Ambassador Hotel.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN
and he advised he had seen this individual's picture in the
newspaper and also had observed SIRHAN on television. He
stated that prior to seeing SIRHAN's photograph in the
newspaper, he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN before.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-⁵⁰⁵
by SA R ⁰⁵⁰ P /mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

N [REDACTED] V [REDACTED], Los Angeles, telephone number 387-4835, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, where he is employed as a room service waiter. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Huanuco, Peru. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He served two years in the United States Army from September 1965 to September 1967 and his Army Serial Number is [REDACTED].

He worked for the hotel for a short period before going into the Army and he has been back at work approximately one week.

On June 4, 1968, he began work at the hotel at approximately 4:30 PM and continued at work at the hotel until approximately 1 AM, June 5, 1968.

At approximately 12:15 AM, on June 5, 1968, he was in the room service section of the hotel. He heard what he thought were two small firecrackers exploding. After a two or three second pause, he heard several other explosions which he assumed were small firecrackers.

Shortly after hearing the explosions, a person (identity not known) said that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot. He went to the doorway and observed Senator KENNEDY and one other man lying on the floor. There was quite a commotion taking place in the room where Senator KENNEDY was lying.

As he was standing at the door, he was told by his supervisor to get back to work, and he returned to his work area. V [REDACTED] stated that he did not observe the man who fired the shots.

He advised that he has seen photographs in the newspapers of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and prior to having seen these photographs of SIRHAN in the newspaper, he does not recall ever having seen this individual. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-506
by SA R [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

Mr. A [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, and he furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Cortland, New York. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He is employed by R. A. Watt, Incorporated, Gardena, California.

He is a roommate of J [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] the Convention Manager for the Ambassador Hotel.

On June 4, 1968, he was in the Embassy Room of the hotel with S [REDACTED]. He was also at various other locations with S [REDACTED] in the hotel on June 4, 1968.

He and S [REDACTED] were together in the Embassy Room when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY completed his victory speech and he observed Senator KENNEDY leaving the platform and going out of the Embassy Room through the door to the rear of the platform. When Senator KENNEDY left the platform, he and S [REDACTED] walked out of the Embassy Room through the front doors of the Embassy Room, towards the lobby and as they were exiting the room, Mr. U [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] one of the Vice Presidents of the hotel, came running out and told S [REDACTED] to call a doctor.

S [REDACTED] departed to call a doctor and he, E [REDACTED], returned to the Embassy Room to the platform area. As he got to the platform area, he observed a lady being carried into the Embassy Room and noticed she had a head wound.

When he was returning to the platform area in the Embassy Room, he believes he heard a female voice state "We shot him". He assumed at the time this person meant we the people were the cause of the Senator being shot and therefore, "We shot him." E [REDACTED] advised he did not see this individual, but only heard the voice and could not recall any unusual tone to the voice.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-21
by SA R [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] /mmc Date dictated 6/17/68 507

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

He left the Embassy Room shortly after hearing this individual and he went out into the lobby of the hotel where numerous people were milling around and talking about the shooting. He heard several other people in the audience state something to the effect "We shot him." and from the other conversations he was able to determine that they meant that the people were the cause of Senator KENNEDY being shot and it was in this context that they said, "We shot him."

E [REDACTED] stated that while he was touring the hotel with S [REDACTED] during the evening of June 4, 1968, he noticed that there were quite a few shoddily dressed individuals in the hotel.

On June 5, 1968, he saw SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN's photograph in the newspaper, and he immediately recalled having seen SIRHAN in the Embassy Room at approximately 10:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968. He was unable to describe the clothing that SIRHAN had on at the time, but only recalls he did not fit in with other individuals in the room. He believes SIRHAN had on some sort of dungarees and a jacket. At the time he observed SIRHAN, SIRHAN was standing alone. He did not notice anyone else in SIRHAN's company.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and he advised that SIRHAN is the individual he observed in the Embassy Room at approximately 10:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968.

E [REDACTED] stated he does not recall having seen any woman in a polka dot dress or wearing a piece of clothing with a polka dot design at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4 or 5, 1968.

LA 56-156

E [REDACTED] advised he did not hear the shooting at the hotel just after midnight on June 5, 1968, and was not aware that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and others had been shot until he heard it being discussed by the people in the hotel.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 10, 1968, N [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED], a cook at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at the hotel at which time he furnished the following signed statement:

"June 10, 1968
Ambassador Hotel,
Los Angeles, California

"I, N [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED], hereby furnish the following voluntary statement to F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] who has identified himself to me as a special agent of the F.B.I.

"I have been advised that I could be required to appear before a court of law.

"I was born on [REDACTED] in Japan and arrived in the United States approximately five years ago. I reside at 2877 Edgehill Drive, Los Angeles, California and have been employed as a cook at the Ambassador Hotel since January, 1968. On June 4, 1968, I was working from 5 PM to 1 AM on June 5, 1968 in the 'coldmeat' department in the kitchen. I don't remember exactly at what time but it was shortly after 12 midnight when I heard a noise which sounded like a 'snap' of a party streamer. There were about five 'pops' or 'snaps' which did not sound like a gun.

"I ran from the kitchen, my station, to the Embassy service pantry. I saw a lot of people screaming and crying. I saw people holding a man who had a gun in his hand. I ran over to them and tried to reach over the steamer counter to grasp his arm but someone

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-508
by J.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/10/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

"else held on to him and pulled him away further down along the service pantry and onto another steamer counter. Just before this they took the gun away from him. After this I held his arm for a short time but don't remember how long. Someone said to get a rope. So someone else took his arm while I went for a rope. I ran to the room service but didn't get a rope and came back to hold the man's arm again. I held his arm until the police arrived.

"While I did not see the shooting occur when I ran into the service pantry I heard someone say 'they shot him' and all I could think of was Senator Kennedy. I did not know the size of the gun but it was small and dark.

"The man I was holding was about 5 feet 3 or 4 inches and 'skinny'. He had wavy hair but I can't remember the color only that it was long. He had small eyes, thin lips and dark complexion. He wore a white shirt, no tie, and light blue jacket.

"I will never forget his face even though I have never seen him before. I do not know if he was with anyone else at the hotel.

"During the time I held him I did not hear him say anything.

"I have read the above statement consisting of this and two other pages and I have initialed each page and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

"/s/ Y [REDACTED] N [REDACTED]
June 10. 68

"Witnesses:

/s/ F [REDACTED] Special Agent F.B.I.
/s/ C [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] Jr. Special Agent, F.B.I."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, A [REDACTED] Z [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a pastry cook.

He stated that on the night of June 4, 1968, he worked from 3:30 p.m. until 11:30 p.m. and thereafter left the hotel. He stated that he did not know anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born [REDACTED] in Switzerland and resides at [REDACTED], Los Angeles, California.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*g*-*309*
by *g.l.c.* SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /pin Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 10, 1968, W [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a cook in the coffee shop.

He stated that on June 4, 1968, he had worked from 4:00 p.m. to 12:00 midnight. He stated that he did not see anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY nor had he ever seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born on [REDACTED] in Chicago, Illinois, and resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *g-570*
by *J.E.C.* SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, P. [REDACTED] V. [REDACTED] advised that she is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, in the employee's cafeteria.

She stated that she worked on the night of June 4, 1968, however, she left the hotel at 10:00 p.m. and went home. She stated that she knew nothing concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and has never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

She was born on [REDACTED] in Mexico, and resides at 974 $\frac{1}{2}$ South Hoover Street, Los Angeles, California. Her Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by J.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, A [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a waiter.

He stated that at the time of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY on June 5, 1968, he was working in the Regency Room of the hotel.

He stated that he had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN before and had no information concerning the incident.

He was born on [REDACTED] in Turkey and resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 51-512
by G.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, H [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a potwasher.

He stated that on the night of June 4, 1968, at the time of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he was in the back of the kitchen and did not see or hear any shots being fired. He stated that he only works two days a week and does not recall of ever having seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born [REDACTED] in West Point, Mississippi, and resides at 3217 Bouaz Street, Los Angeles. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-5/3
by J.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] ih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, G [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a cook.

He stated that on June 4, 1968, he worked in the kitchen until 11:00 p.m. and thereafter, went home. He stated that he did not know anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY nor had he ever seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born on [REDACTED] in Prague, Czechoslovakia, and resides [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *15/4*
by *GC* SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a cook in the coffee shop.

He stated that on June 4, 1968, he worked until 11:00 p.m. and thereafter, went home. He stated that he did not know anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY nor had he ever seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born on [REDACTED] in Los Angeles, California, and resides at 223½ Rosemont Avenue, Los Angeles. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 515
by J.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 10, 1968, A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a cook.

He stated that at the time of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY on June 5, 1968, he was working in the main kitchen and could not see what was going on. He stated that as he recalls he heard several successive "pops" at the time but had no idea that it was a gun. He stated that he did not see SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN nor had he ever seen him.

He was born on [REDACTED] in Puerto Rico and resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *516*
by *G.E.C.* SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] Rosemead, California, telephone [REDACTED] advised that she was employed at the Organic-Pasadena Health Food Store, 1380 North Lake Avenue, Pasadena, California, as manager from December 15, 1967 until March 7, 1968, when she resigned. During this period of time SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was also employed at this store as a general stock clerk and delivery boy. He had been so employed both part time and full time since prior to Mrs. D [REDACTED] beginning her employment. She advised that she did not know him and had never seen him prior to her employment at this store.

Approximately one and one-half weeks prior to her quitting on March 7, 1968, she submitted her letter of resignation to the owner of the health food store, J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]. She advised that she left the employment at the above store on the same date that SIRHAN was fired. On the morning of March 7, 1968, she overheard W [REDACTED] tell SIRHAN that he may leave the store, meaning that he was fired. SIRHAN then proceeded to sit down in the store waiting to be paid his wages due. Mrs. D [REDACTED] said the situation at the store at this time was tense after W [REDACTED] had fired SIRHAN, and to ease this situation she made a statement to SIRHAN just in general conversation. When she spoke to him W [REDACTED] then came up to her and told her that she was not to speak to SIRHAN since he was no longer working there. Mrs. D [REDACTED] advised that this infuriated her to the extent that she quit her job on the spot.

W [REDACTED] eventually called the police on SIRHAN to evict him from the store since SIRHAN would not leave until he was paid.

On 6/17/68 at Rosemead, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 517

by SA T [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] vaa Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

W [REDACTED] refused to pay either SIRHAN or Mrs. D [REDACTED] and they both eventually filed claims for wages due before the Industrial Relations Board. She advised that they did not file these claims together but the cases were held together on the same date before the Industrial Relations Board, 107 South Broadway, Room 5015, Los Angeles, California, on or about April 23, 1968. Her claim was eventually honored but she has no idea whether SIRHAN received his money or not.

Mrs. D [REDACTED] advised that she saw SIRHAN twice after they terminated their employment at the health food store. She once went over to his house to receive his help in filling out her claim for wages due, and she met his mother. She also saw SIRHAN on the date of his being fired from the health food store in Katies Place Restaurant just down from the health food store. She advised she was in there having coffee on this date and he came in and joined her.

Mrs. D [REDACTED] advised that she never saw SIRHAN either before or after working hours while they were employed. The last she saw of him was on the date that the claims were held before the Industrial Relations Board.

In addition she did talk with him once or twice over the telephone after leaving the health food store's employment and prior to the claims being submitted before the Industrial Relations Board.

She stated that SIRHAN never did talk very much and what little conversation they did have at the store was just general conversation. They never had any political conversations and she cannot recall him talking of any of his personal interests. On the one occasion that she was at SIRHAN's house they talked only of Mr. W [REDACTED] and his health food store.

LA 56-156

Other than his mother, Mrs. D [REDACTED] never met any of his friends or relatives, and has no idea what he did on his off hours. It was her understanding, however, that SIRHAN was taking Bible lessons from Mr. W [REDACTED] uncle.

She advised she has not seen nor heard from SIRHAN since the claims were presented before the Industrial Relations Board on April 23, 1968.

Her opinion of SIRHAN is that he was an extremely nice person and that he did not seem bitter over being fired by Mr. W [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

S [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED] Eighth Street Parking Lot attendant, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he worked from 4 PM, June 4, 1968, until 3:30 AM, June 5, 1968. At no time did he leave the parking lot and he was never in the hotel. Y [REDACTED] was displayed a photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and stated that he had never seen this individual about the hotel parking lot on June 4, 1968.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[REDACTED] Teheran, Iran
Height	5'6"
Weight	152 pounds
Citizenship	Iranian
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Immigration and Naturalization No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	6565 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

Y [REDACTED] concluded that at no time following 12:15 AM, did he remember two men running through the Eighth Street parking lot.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 518
by SA [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

Mrs. D [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] Assistant Sales Manager, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised she was present at the hotel from approximately 9:20 a.m. to until 7:15 p.m. on June 4, 1968.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to W [REDACTED] and she advised that she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

W [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED] At Los Angeles, California
Marital Status	Married
Husband	A [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Playa Del Rey, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

W [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], Night Manager, Wilshire Entrance Parking Lot, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was on duty from approximately 4:30 PM, June 4, 1968, until 7 AM, June 5, 1968. He was in the parking lot the entire time and never in the hotel. A photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was displayed to W [REDACTED] and he stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

The following is a physical description obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[REDACTED] Benton, Kentucky
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California
Telephone No.	[REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *520*
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] sdb Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

Mrs. K [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] File Clerk, Sales Department, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she worked from 9:00 a.m. to until 5:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, after which she went home and did not return to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Mrs. T [REDACTED] and she advised she had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

Mrs. T [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED] at Devils Lake, North Dakota
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-521
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/19/68

Date _____

Miss C [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Director of Agency and Tour Sales, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised that she began work at the hotel on June 11, 1968 and therefore was never near the hotel on June 4, 1968.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to Miss SPINING, and she advised that she has never seen this individual.

Miss S [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED]
	Chickasha, Oklahoma
Residence	[REDACTED]
	Los Angeles, California
Telephone	(None as yet)

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-⁴522
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] nmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Waiter, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at this place of employment and advised that he was on duty at approximately 5:00 p.m. until 10:30 p.m., June 4, 1968, following which time he went directly home. S [REDACTED]'s duties were in the Regency Ballroom and he was never in the Embassy Ballroom.

A photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN was displayed to SMITH and he stated that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

The following physical description of S [REDACTED] was obtained through observation and interview:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Whittier, California telephone [REDACTED]

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] /nmb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/18/68

Date

Miss A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] cashier - checker, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment and advised she worked from 6:30 p.m., June 4, 1968 to until 2:30 a.m., June 5, 1968. On that evening she was situated in the main lobby, directly in front of the Palm Court Cocktail Lounge at a temporary bar. Miss S [REDACTED] advised she was never in the Embassy Room or in the main kitchen. During her employment, she heard nothing resembling gunfire.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to S [REDACTED] and she advised that the only time she had seen this individual was when the police were removing him following the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

The following background information was obtained from interview:

Name	A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED] at Kenosha, Wisconsin
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Apartment D North Hollywood, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-524
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] mc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

Miss K [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Waitress, Coffee Shop, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at her place of employment, at which time she advised that she was on duty from 4:00 p.m. to until 12:00 midnight on June 4, 1968, at which time she departed the hotel for home and never returned to the hotel.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to S [REDACTED] and she advised that she had never seen this individual before in or about the hotel.

S [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Born	[REDACTED] at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
Social Security No	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *525*
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/19/68

J [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], Convention Manager, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he was present at the hotel from 7:15 a.m. on June 4, 1968 until approximately 4:45 a.m. on June 5, 1968. During this time, he was in the Embassy Room approximately 75 percent of his time. He was in the Embassy Room at 11:15 p.m. and again at 11:45 p.m. on June 4, 1968. S [REDACTED] entered the main kitchen area at approximately 11:45 p.m., accompanied by his roommate, AL E [REDACTED]. He passed through the kitchen and entered the Embassy Room through the doors immediately to the east of the stage which Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY later spoke on. He passed through the Embassy Room and was just outside the main doors when U [REDACTED] T [REDACTED], General Manager of the Catering and Sales Department, hurriedly approached him and urgently directed him to get a doctor. S [REDACTED] then proceeded to the switchboard where he carried out this task. At the same time as he was approached by T [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] noticed commotion beginning in the lobby. He heard the vague comment, "There he goes.", but did not see to whom it was directed, nor by whom it was spoken. He saw no one running and there was no indication as to what it was intended. S [REDACTED] stated that he never saw Senator KENNEDY or the individual who the police had taken into custody, as he was in the switchboard room, and he did not hear any gunfire.

A photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was displayed to S [REDACTED] and he advised that he had never seen this individual in or about the hotel.

S [REDACTED] advised that J [REDACTED] L [REDACTED], President, B. R. T. Lodge 912, Chairman of 1968 Tri-State Convention, residing [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, residence telephone [REDACTED] business telephone 666-8300, advised him on June 6, 1968 that he had had a conversation with an unidentified man who indicated that he had chased a man with a gun through the Ambassador Hotel Lobby area and out of the hotel, at a time

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

close to that in which Senator KENNEDY had been shot. This individual had advised L [REDACTED] that he had lost this man in the crowd. S [REDACTED] could recall nothing further concerning LONG's comments regarding this incident.

S [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	[REDACTED] at Jonesboro, Arkansas
Residence	[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California
Telephone	[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date

H [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] Parking Lot Attendant, Wilshire Entrance, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised that he worked from approximately 4:30 PM, June 4, 1968, until 3 AM, June 5, 1968. He was never in the hotel, never near the Embassy Ball Room and advised that he never saw an individual resembling SIRHAN B. SIRHAN in or about the hotel, after viewing his photograph.

The following physical description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[REDACTED] Teheran, Iran
Height	5'6"
Weight	142 pounds
Citizenship	Iranian
Social Security No.	[REDACTED]
Residence	[REDACTED]
Telephone	Apartment 6, Hollywood, California HO 4-2622

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~4~~-527
by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] db Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

A [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] Parking Lot Attendant, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was reinterviewed at his place of employment and advised that he had never noticed two males running through the Eighth Street parking lot from the direction of the hotel from approximately 12:15 a.m. to 1:00 a.m., June 5, 1968, following the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

R [REDACTED] advised that he was in charge of the Eighth Street parking lot on the evening of June 4, and morning of June 5, 1968, and had questioned the other attendants concerning the above matter, and all had not seen two men running through the lot. Those working with R [REDACTED] at the Eighth Street parking lot during the time period in question were:

J [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]

A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]

S [REDACTED]

On 6/18/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *528*

by SA E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] ren Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Re [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] Los Angeles,
California, [REDACTED] (telephone number [REDACTED]),
furnished the following voluntary signed statement:

"June 11, 1968
"Los Angeles, California

"I, R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] give the following free
and voluntary statement to R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], who
has identified himself to me as a Special Agent
of the F. B. I. I have been advised that I do
not have to make a statement and any statement
I do make can be used in a court of law. No
promises or threats have been made to induce me
to make this statement.

"I am [REDACTED] years of age, having been born
[REDACTED] at Mexico City, Mexico. I reside
at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California,
with my wife M [REDACTED], and three children. I am
employed as a bus boy at the Ambassador Hotel,
3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, and have
been so employed for the past ten years. I can
read and write the English language.

"On June 4, 1968, I came to work at 5:00 p.m.,
and was working out of the kitchen covering
primarily the Embassy Room and the Colonial Room.
About midnight on June 4, 1968, I was standing
between the pantry and the kitchen when I observed
Senator Robert F. Kennedy, accompanied by his
wife and a number of other people walk through
the kitchen area and go into the Embassy Room
where Senator Kennedy gave a speech.

"About twenty to twenty-five minutes after
entering the Embassy Room, Senator Kennedy came
back out of the Embassy Room into the pantry

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA R [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] and
SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] RES/mgt Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

area. I was standing between the pantry and the kitchen, about ten to fifteen feet from Senator Kennedy when I heard several loud noises which sounded like shots. At that time Senator Kennedy was shaking hands with the two cooks and I saw him double up and fall backwards to the floor. A large crowd of people immediately gathered around him and then I saw three or four men wrestling with a man who had a gun in his right hand. The man with the gun was standing about eight or ten feet from Senator Kennedy and was a young man about twenty or twenty five years of age. He was wearing a blue sports coat. I just got a glimpse of the side of the man's face and could not identify him from that quick glance other than to say he was a young man. I also noticed the man had a lot of black hair which appeared uncombed. The only man I recognized who was wrestling with the man was C. Y., the banquet captain. I recall seeing the same man about twenty minutes prior to that time as he was walking into the Colonial Room. The man was alone and I only saw him from the rear, but I recognized him because of the same blue sport coat.

"The men who were wrestling the man with the gun were near the steam tables and they finally got the man on the steam table and held him down. My attention was then directed again to Senator Kennedy who was lying on the floor. I saw blood on his stomach and on the right side of his head. Then the crowd of people moved in around Senator Kennedy and I didn't see him anymore. I then returned to the kitchen area and did not see either Senator Kennedy or the man with the gun again.

"I have seen a photograph of Sirhan Sirhan and I do not know him. Further, I can not positively say he was the same man I observed with the gun the night Senator Kennedy was shot. I do not recall ever seeing anyone resembling Sirhan Sirhan in or around the hotel

LA 56-156

prior to the time of the shooting. I have red
the above statement consisting of this page and
three other pages and declare that same is
entirely true.

"S/R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]"

"Witnesses:

S/R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Special Agent, FBI, L. A.,
Calif., 6/11/68.

S/R [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] Special Agent, FBI, Los
Angeles, Calif., 6/11/68."

In addition to the above signed statement, D [REDACTED]
furnished the following description concerning himself:

Race	White, Mexican
Sex	Male
Birth Data	[REDACTED] Mexico City, Mexico
Height	5' 7"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Immigration and Naturalization Service Alien Registration Card Number	[REDACTED]
Relatives	Wife, M [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] Children, R [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] JR., age 9; J [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] age 4; M [REDACTED] age 2½, [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED] telephone DU [REDACTED] advised that she has been employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as head food checker since October 1959.

Miss A [REDACTED] advised that she came to work at 8:30 a.m. on June 4, 1968 and was at the hotel the remainder of the day. She stated that at about midnight she was at the room service desk located just off the main kitchen of the hotel, when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, his wife and party estimated to be about six people, came through the kitchen area enroute to the Embassy Room. She recalled that Senator KENNEDY was immediately preceded through the kitchen by Mr. U [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] Vice President and Banquet and Sales Manager of the hotel. Miss A [REDACTED] recalled that Senator KENNEDY stopped and shook hands with C [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] and herself. Miss A [REDACTED] advised she returned to her office, which is located at the rear of the room service desk, to work on payroll records, when she heard a loud noise which sounded like a balloon breaking, followed by five or six additional popping sounds. She stated the noise seemed to come from the direction of the Embassy Room and as she got up and started toward the Embassy Room, she rounded the corner by the ice machines and observed a man on the floor with a large group of people clustered around him. She stated at that time she did not know the man on the floor was Senator KENNEDY. She immediately instructed the employees who were in the area to return to the room service area in the kitchen. She stated within a very few minutes, the police and ambulance arrived and she did not observe anything else other than several unknown people running around the kitchen, and a great deal of noise and confusion.

Miss A [REDACTED] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and stated she had never seen SIRHAN before, during, or after the shooting and was unable to furnish any additional information.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~2~~ 530

by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/17/68

Date _____

S [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a waiter.

B [REDACTED] advised that on the night of June 4, 1968, he started work at about 7 p.m. and was assigned to serve drinks in the Royal Suite, Rooms 511, 514 and 515, which were assigned to the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY group. B [REDACTED] advised there were approximately one hundred people present and about 12:30 a.m. on June 5, 1968 he heard several people start shouting that someone had shot Mr. KENNEDY,

B [REDACTED] advised that he stayed on the Fifth Floor in the above suites and returned to the kitchen area at about 12:45 a.m. He stated he had no knowledge concerning the shooting of Senator KENNEDY and was unable to furnish any information regarding the incident. He further advised that upon viewing a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, that SIRHAN was unknown to him, and he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

B [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	[REDACTED] at San Ysidro, Mexico
Height	5'8"
Weight	189 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Immigration and Naturalization Service Registra- tion Card No.	[REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9531
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

I [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, (telephone number [REDACTED]) advised he had been employed as a bell boy at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, since October 10, 1967. He stated that on June 4, 1968, he worked from 4:00 p.m. to 11:50 p.m. and caught the 12:15 a.m. bus number 83 in front of the hotel on Wilshire Boulevard.

He advised he had no knowledge concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY until he was in the process of changing buses in downtown Los Angeles, at which time some unknown Negro male mentioned that he had just heard over the radio that Senator KENNEDY had been shot.

B [REDACTED] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised that SIRHAN was completely unknown to him, and he did not recall ever having seen SIRHAN in or around the Ambassador Hotel.

B [REDACTED] furnished the following descriptive information concerning himself:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED] at Oak Park, Illinois
Height	5' 8½"
Weight	195 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
Mother	V [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] same address

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*Y* 532

by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] ght Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

J [redacted] Pacoima, California, telephone [redacted] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he has been employed as a waiter for the past twelve years.

C [redacted] advised that on June 4, 1968, he arrived at work at 6:00 p.m. and was assigned to work in the Embassy Room. He stated he was not at the hotel when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot and was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting.

C [redacted] advised upon viewing a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN that he resembled a man whom C [redacted] had observed in the hallway just outside the Embassy Room between 8:00 p.m. and 8:30 p.m., June 4, 1968. He advised the man was alone and appeared to be waiting to get into the Embassy Room. He recalled that the man appeared to be in his early twenties with black thick hair, wearing a white shirt, no tie, and a blue sport coat or jacket. He added that he had not seen the man talk to anyone and had never observed the man or SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in or around the hotel prior to that time. C [redacted] advised he was unable to furnish any additional information concerning the incident.

C [redacted] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	[redacted] at Greeley,
	Colorado
Height	5'9"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Social Security No.	[redacted]

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA R [redacted] S [redacted] Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

E [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, (telephone number 382-5505), advised he has been employed as a waiter at the Cave Bar at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, for the past three years.

He advised that on June 4, 1968, he was working the 4:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. shift at the Cave Bar and first became aware of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY when people started coming into the bar and talking about the incident which had just happened.

R [REDACTED] advised that he was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting and that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him.

R [REDACTED] further advised that he had never observed anyone resembling SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

R [REDACTED] was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED] in Chimbolte, Peru
Height	5' 5"
Weight	134 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-534
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

M [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED] (telephone number [REDACTED]) advised she has been employed as a cashier and food checker at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, for the past 20 years.

She advised that on June 4, 1968, she did not work at the hotel and was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

She further advised, upon viewing the photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, that he was unknown to her, and she did not recall ever having observed him in or around the hotel.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~8~~-535
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

B [redacted] M [redacted] Los Angeles, California, [redacted] telephone [redacted] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, where he has been employed as a banquet waiter for the past six years.

M [redacted] advised that on June 4, 1968, he went to work at 6:00 p.m. and was assigned to the Venetian Room to serve drinks at the MAX RAFFERTY rally. M [redacted] stated that he watched Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY give his speech on a television set which was in the room and as KENNEDY neared the end of his speech, M [redacted] left the Venetian Room and headed toward the Embassy Room in an attempt to see Senator KENNEDY as he left. As M [redacted] neared the double doors going into the kitchen, he heard about five noises, which sounded like firecrackers. As he entered the kitchen, he observed C [redacted] U [redacted] R [redacted] G [redacted] and one other man with grey hair, along with the Japanese cook, holding a man down on the steame table, trying to take away a gun, which the man had in his right hand. M [redacted] said he also observed Senator KENNEDY lying on the floor about ten feet away, with a large number of people around him. M [redacted] observed two other men nearby, who had also been shot.

M [redacted] stated that a fireman, who was present, then told the employees to keep everybody out and M [redacted] along with three or four other waiters, locked arms and kept other spectators from coming into the kitchen. He stated that within the next few minutes, the ambulance and police arrived.

M [redacted] advised he is unable to furnish any additional information and SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him. He further advised that he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel area.

M [redacted] is described as follows:

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *536*
by SA R [redacted] S [redacted] mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	[REDACTED]
	at Nassau, Bahama Islands
Height	5'10½"
Weight	195 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/18/68

Date _____

J [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a chandelier and mirror man.

L [REDACTED] advised that on June 4, 1968 he was employed at the hotel from 6:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. and is unable to furnish information concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

L [REDACTED] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised SIRHAN was unknown to him.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*537*
by SA F [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mrs. A [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]
(telephone number [REDACTED]), advised she has been employed as a cashier and food checker at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, since September 1966.

She advised that her regular shift is from 6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. and on June 5, 1968, she was working in the liquor service area located just off the main kitchen.

She stated that shortly after midnight she was en route to the front office to get approval on a check and as she was going through the room service area of the kitchen she heard a lot of people yelling. She stated that at that point J [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] the head food checker, yelled at her to get back and she heard someone else shout that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot.

Mrs. L [REDACTED] advised that she returned to the liquor service area and in a few minutes walked back to the kitchen where she saw Senator KENNEDY being placed on a stretcher and wheeled into the freight elevator. She stated that at that time there were a great number of people milling around the area and a great deal of confusion and noise.

She stated that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to her. However, about 10:30 p.m. or 11:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, she recalled seeing an individual who resembled SIRHAN loitering around the door which leads from the hallway into the kitchen. She stated she could not positively identify SIRHAN as being identical with that individual and did not recall ever having seen SIRHAN in or around the hotel prior to that time.

MRS. L [REDACTED] advised she was unable to furnish any additional information concerning the shooting.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 538
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Sgt Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Mrs. I [REDACTED] as described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED] Minsk, Russia
Height	5' 4"
Weight	128 pounds
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

K [redacted] K [redacted], Los Angeles, California, [redacted] advised he has been employed as a liquor checker at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, for the past 14 months.

K [redacted] advised on June 4, 1968, he was working the 6:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. shift at the liquor service bar area, which is located adjacent to the main kitchen of the hotel.

He stated that the first knowledge he had concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was when I [redacted] a food checker, ran up to him and told him that Senator KENNEDY had just been shot in the kitchen.

K [redacted] stated he did not go near the area and was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting.

He further advised that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him, and he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

K [redacted] was described as follows:

Race	Oriental
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [redacted] in Inchon, Korea
Height	5' 4"
Weight	128 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 539
by SA R [redacted] S [redacted] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

M. [REDACTED] K. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, (telephone number [REDACTED])
advised she has been employed as a cashier and food
checker at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard,
Los Angeles, for the past two years.

Mrs. K. [REDACTED] advised that on June 4, 1968, she
worked the 2:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. shift and actually left
work for home at approximately 10:15 p.m.

She stated that she was not present at the hotel
when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot and could furnish
no information concerning the incident.

She further advised that SIRHAN SIRHAN was unknown
to her, and she could not recall ever having observed any-
one resembling SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9540
by SA R. [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

M [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED] advised he has been employed as a bell boy at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, since February 3, 1967.

He advised on June 4, 1968, he worked the 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. shift and left for home at approximately 10:35 p.m.

He stated he had no knowledge concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY until after he had arrived home that evening and watched the incident on television.

J [REDACTED] advised upon viewing a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, SIRHAN was unknown to him, and he did not recall ever having seen SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

JOHNSON furnished the following descriptive information concerning himself:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED] at Ottumwa, Iowa
Height	5' 9"
Weight	155 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4541
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] mgt Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

S [redacted] H [redacted] Los Angeles, California, [redacted] (telephone number [redacted]), advised he had been employed as a cashier at the Ambassador Hotel coffee shop, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, since October 1963.

He advised that on June 4, 1968, he worked a 4:30 p.m. to 12:30 a.m. shift at the hotel, and after he finished work he went upstairs to the area of the kitchen, which is located next to the Embassy Room. He stated that at that time he saw police officers take a man in handcuffs down the hallway.

H [redacted] stated he had not been present at the time Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot and was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting.

He further advised that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him and he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

HUSAIN was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [redacted] in India
Height	5' 6"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Wife	J [redacted] H [redacted] same address

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-9-542

by SA R [redacted] S [redacted] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

E [REDACTED] G [REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California, (telephone number [REDACTED])
advised he was employed as a bus boy at the Ambassador
Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard.

GARCIA advised that on June 4, 1968, he worked
the 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. shift in the Boulevard Room
of the hotel and went home immediately upon finishing his
work at 11:00 p.m.

He stated he was unable to furnish any information
concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and
that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him.

He further advised that he had never observed
anyone resembling SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

G [REDACTED] was described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED] in Mexico
Height	6'
Weight	190 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Immigration and Naturalization Service Registration Card Number	[REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-543
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] gt Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

F [redacted] Los Angeles, California, [redacted] advised he has been employed as the bell captain at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, for the past three months..

He stated on June 4, 1968, he worked the 3:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m. shift, and left for home at 10:45 p.m.

He stated he had no knowledge of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY until after he had arrived home and watched the incident on television.

F [redacted] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised that SIRHAN was unknown to him, and he did not recall ever having seen SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

F [redacted] furnished the following descriptive information concerning himself:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [redacted], at Paterson, New Jersey
Height	5' 8"
Weight	130 pounds
Hair	Black and grey
Eyes	Brown

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*U*-544
by SA R [redacted] S [redacted] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/18/68

Date

Mrs. R [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where she has been employed as a cashier and food checker for the past two years.

Mrs. W [REDACTED] advised that her regular shift is from 6:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. and on the evening of June 4, 1968, she was working as a cashier in the Cave Bar at the hotel and had no knowledge concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY until she heard one of the waitresses say that KENNEDY had just been shot. She recalled that this was at approximately 12:30 a.m. or 12:45 a.m. on June 5, 1968, and the bar manager immediately closed the bar. She went upstairs to the room service bar located adjacent to the main kitchen to turn in her money and check out.

She stated that she was unable to furnish any additional information concerning the shooting incident and SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to her. Further, she had never observed anyone resembling SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4545
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] mc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/17/68

Date

C [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, [REDACTED] was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a cashier and food checker.

S [REDACTED] advised that on June 4, 1968, he came to work at 5:00 p.m. and was working in the room service area, located just off of the main kitchen, taking telephone orders for room service. S [REDACTED] advised that at approximately midnight, he observed Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and KENNEDY's wife, along with a party of approximately eight to ten people, as they passed through the kitchen area enroute to the Embassy Room, where KENNEDY was to make a speech. S [REDACTED] stated that at that time, Senator KENNEDY stopped and shook hands with several of the kitchen employees, including himself.

S [REDACTED] continued that at approximately 12:15 a.m. on June 5, 1968, he heard a popping sound, which sounded like firecrackers and heard E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] (phonetic), captain of the waiters, shout that Senator KENNEDY had just been shot. S [REDACTED] stated that at that time, he immediately picked up the telephone, contacted the hotel switchboard and told them to get the police and an ambulance. He advised that he stayed where he was and did not witness the shooting or observe Senator KENNEDY after the shooting.

S [REDACTED] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, stating that SIRHAN was unknown to him and further did not recall ever having seen SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

S [REDACTED] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	[REDACTED] Indianapolis, Indiana
Height	5'10½"
Weight	185 pounds
Hair	Grey

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4546
 by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Eyes	Hazel
Social Security	
Number	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

S [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Beverly Hills, California, (telephone number [REDACTED]), advised he has been employed as a waiter at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, since 1928.

S [REDACTED] advised on June 4, 1968, he was assigned to work the Presidential Suite, which were rooms 583 and 584, and served drinks to approximately 200 people who were present at a reception honoring Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

S [REDACTED] advised that he was watching a television set in the room which was carrying Senator KENNEDY's speech from the Embassy Room of the hotel and witnessed the shooting incident on television.

At that point, the man in charge of the reception party told S [REDACTED] to close the bar, which he did. S [REDACTED] stated he then turned in his receipts at about 1:50 a.m. on June 5, 1968, and went home.

He stated he was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting other than what he had witnessed on television.

He further advised that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN was unknown to him, and he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~2~~-
347
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

H [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California (telephone number [REDACTED]), advised he has been employed as a bell boy at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, for the past 14 months.

He stated that on June 4, 1968, he worked from 11:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. and was not present at the hotel when Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot.

He further advised he was unable to furnish any information concerning the shooting.

R [REDACTED] viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and stated that SIRHAN was unknown to him, and that he had never observed SIRHAN in or around the hotel.

R [REDACTED] furnished the following descriptive information concerning himself:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Birth Data	Born [REDACTED], Omaha, Nebraska
Height	5' 9"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Grey
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 548
by SA R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/21/68

C [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] Pasadena, California, telephone [REDACTED] provided the following information:

He is presently employed as a guard at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, California, and has been so employed for approximately one year. He recalled that he had worked for the Hough Patrol Service in 1965 and said that he recalled making calls to the Jack Davies Richfield Service Station, 2529 East Foothill Boulevard, Pasadena, during the course of such employment. He said that it is his recollection that he has never seen SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and did not recognize pictures of SIRHAN that were shown to him. C [REDACTED] said that he did not recall ever having a verbal argument with any person at the above service station and knew of no one who might have.

On 6/21/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA C [REDACTED] *sfm* 6/21/68
[REDACTED] *cw*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/18/68

D. C. [REDACTED], Altadena, California, was contacted at his residence and voluntarily advised as follows:

He has known S. [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED] also known as S. [REDACTED] for approximately two years as both were employed as machine operators at Michael Ganguin, Incorporated, 53 West Union Street, Pasadena, California; however, S. [REDACTED] quit his job about three weeks ago.

C. [REDACTED] advised he and S. [REDACTED] often engaged in discussions relating to world affairs; however, S. [REDACTED] never made any statements which would indicate any anti-American views. He recalled that during the Arab-Israeli war in 1967, S. [REDACTED] voiced pro-Arab feelings but he was never critical of U. S. actions.

On 6/17/68 at Altadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA O. [REDACTED] JR./sro Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/7/68

J [redacted] P [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Los Angeles, California, and who is employed as a bus boy in the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was interviewed in the Spanish language by S [redacted] R [redacted] and he advised that he could not make any statement concerning the things that he had witnessed on the night that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot.

He stated that he had appeared before the County Grand Jury of Los Angeles on the morning of June 7, 1968, and had furnished a sworn statement of the things that he witnessed at the Ambassador Hotel. P [redacted] advised that the foreman of the Grand Jury had instructed him that under no condition was he to repeat anything that he had told the Grand Jury to anyone else.

P [redacted] advised that he realized the identity of the interviewing Agents but that he felt that he must obey the instructions given him in Los Angeles County Grand Jury, and that he could not make any comment or furnish any signed statement.

On 6/7/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 551
by SAs N [redacted] G [redacted] and
E [redacted] R [redacted] JR./gnt Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 7/1/68

A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] residing [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California and owner/operator of The Liquor Market, 13116 Foothill Boulevard, Los Angeles, telephone 365-5750, furnished information as follows:

B [REDACTED] was apprised of a statement that a male had been in his liquor store on the weekend prior to the assassination of Senator KENNEDY and was asking several questions such as what would happen if he were to hold up a store, murder somebody or if he were to be arrested. B [REDACTED] advised that no one had been in his store making statements of that nature. He stated that on a Saturday or Sunday prior to the assassination a male entered his store and inquired how he could get on an ammunition ship going to Vietnam. Mr. B [REDACTED] stated this was at approximately 7:00 a.m. He indicated that this was an easy way to make money and he needed money to stay out of jail. B [REDACTED] stated that the questions struck him as being peculiar inasmuch as he felt the man was going to hold him up. The man later departed after buying a pack of cigarettes. He left in a green 1956 Ford.

B [REDACTED] viewed photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and stated that he had never seen him in his store and that he definitely as not the person who was asking the questions referred to above.

On 6/21/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-552
by SA [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] /mmc Date dictated 6/26/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

Mrs. F. [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED]
was interviewed concerning information she might possess regarding the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. She furnished the following information:

She is employed as a relief powder room girl at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles. Her duties include replenishing the supply of tissue and other items in the powder rooms of the hotel. In carrying out her duties, she generally moves between the several different powder rooms in the basement and lobby floor of the hotel.

She was on duty until about 11:30 p.m., June 4, 1968. She had intended to stay after working hours so she could listen to and perhaps observe Senator KENNEDY; however, her husband was waiting for her outside the hotel to take her home, so she departed the hotel at 11:30 p.m.

During the evening, several young people asked her where the Senator would deliver his victory address. She told them that it would probably be delivered in the Embassy Room. None of these people was SIRHAN SIRHAN, accused assassin of Senator KENNEDY. Further, she did not overhear any conversations which indicated a plot to assassinate the Senator.

On 6/19/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA R. [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/7/68

On June 7, 1968, Detective B. A. [REDACTED] Alhambra Police Department, 220 West Woodward, telephone number [REDACTED] was interviewed and furnished the following information relating to data they had received from A [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] West Valley Boulevard, Alhambra, California, on this date:

Detective A [REDACTED] related that last evening, he received information from A [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] mentioned above, to the effect that SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN had visited their bar on a number of occasions in the recent past. On or about the last of May, A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] overheard SIRHAN say to "J [REDACTED]", "We will wait till he gets into town and then we will get him." When they saw A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] approach, "J [REDACTED]" said "Cool it". A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] heard nothing further concerning this conversation but noted that SIRHAN SIRHAN was driving a 1957 or 1958 DeSoto. Also, A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] stated that a K [REDACTED] V [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Alhambra, had dated "J [REDACTED]" in the past. According to Detective A [REDACTED], both A [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had advised that when SIRHAN and "J [REDACTED]" were in the bar, they were accompanied by a dark complexioned, similar nationality to SIRHAN's, man, who had a mustache and beard which he has recently shaved off. The M [REDACTED] believe that "J [REDACTED]" works at the Worthington Corporation, Alhambra.

Detective A [REDACTED] also advised that A [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had informed the Alhambra Police Department that the following individuals had also reportedly seen SIRHAN in the Golden Garter in the recent past:

D [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] Detective
Alhambra Police Department
(reportedly saw SIRHAN on at least
one occasion and reportedly played
pool with SIRHAN at the Golden Garter
Bar on one occasion)

On 6/7/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *554*
by SA D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

H [REDACTED] F [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Alhambra

S [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
H [REDACTED]
Alhambra

A [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] advised Detective A [REDACTED] that approximately one month ago, "J [REDACTED]", mentioned above, had come into the Golden Garter Bar and, either on that occasion or another occasion, mentioned that he knew of a girl who would be willing to work in the Golden Garter as a barmaid. He subsequently introduced a girl, using the name D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] to A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and she was hired by the M [REDACTED] brothers. At the time of employment, she listed her address as [REDACTED] Alhambra, and indicated that she was either presently employed part-time or previously employed at the Purple Bunny, Imperial and Norwalk Boulevards, Norwalk, California, telephone number [REDACTED]

Detective A [REDACTED] related that in checking public utilities and the Post Office Department, it was determined that a J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Alhambra, and that he had left this address on or about June 1, 1968, no forwarding address given. Post Office information was obtained from Inspector J [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], United States Post Office, Los Angeles, who had advised Detective A [REDACTED] that the mail carrier covering that address had reported a J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was receiving mail at that address and the mailman indicated this particular mail appeared "subversive" to him.

LA 56-156

From utility records, Detective A [REDACTED] determined that J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was last employed by the International Extrusion Corporation (International Aluminum), 1000 South Meridian Avenue, Alhambra.

Inquiry with B [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], Personnel Manager of the International Extrusion Company, revealed that J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was formerly employed with this concern; had Social Security Number [REDACTED]; date of birth [REDACTED], 5'9" tall, 174 pounds; was a white male and resided at [REDACTED] Alhambra. According to company records, his employment was terminated on May 9, 1968, and he had Texas driver's license number [REDACTED]

Detective A [REDACTED] also advised that when D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] was introduced to A [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], Golden Garter Bar, for employment, she gave her Social Security Number as [REDACTED]. According to Detective A [REDACTED] this Social Security Number is subscribed to D. [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], as of February 1966.

Detective A [REDACTED] related that no further investigation has been conducted by his office concerning this matter other than an inquiry at the last known address of D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Alhambra, and no positive information was obtained from neighbors other than W [REDACTED] was reportedly driving a blue Ford. Also, Detective A [REDACTED] stated that he is presently awaiting further utility checks and other established checks in an effort to identify "J [REDACTED]" and also D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and their locations.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/7/68

A [redacted] M [redacted] Alhambra, was interviewed and furnished data on an individual he believed to be SIRHAN SIRHAN:

M [redacted] related that approximately one month ago, an individual came into the bar who identified himself as "J [redacted]". He became a semi-frequent customer of the bar and, during the course of his early visits, indicated that he knew a girl who would be willing to work in the bar as a barmaid. On a later occasion, he came into the bar with a girl who was identified to M [redacted] as D [redacted] M [redacted]. D [redacted] M [redacted] stated she resided at [redacted] Alhambra; gave her Social Security Number as [redacted] and indicated that she was presently connected with, or was formerly connected with, the Purple Bunny Bar, Imperial and Norwalk Boulevards, Norwalk, California, telephone number [redacted]. A [redacted] M [redacted] described D [redacted] M [redacted] as a white female, 5'5" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion (rosy cheeks), bleached blonde hair, blue eyes and appeared to be approximately 23 or 24 years old.

A [redacted] M [redacted] advised that on one occasion, "J [redacted]" came into the bar with an individual who appeared to be of Spanish descent and he received the impression that he was the boy friend of D [redacted] M [redacted]. M [redacted] added that after two days, he became displeased with the work of D [redacted] M [redacted] and fired her for personal reasons.

M [redacted] related that on May 29, 1968, an individual he believed to be SIRHAN SIRHAN was in the bar along with "J [redacted]", mentioned above. During the course of the evening, he happened to be walking by their table and overheard this individual comment to "J [redacted]", "We will wait till he gets into town and then we will get him." When they saw A [redacted] approach, "JIM" said, "Cool it." A [redacted] heard nothing further concerning this conversation.

On 6/7/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA D [redacted] I [redacted] asi/sdb Date dictated 6/7/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

M [REDACTED] advised that on the occasions he had seen this individual at the bar, he was driving a 1958 or 1959 De Soto believed to be orange and white in color and it was always parked in the rear of the bar.

M [REDACTED] advised that "J [REDACTED]" was a white male, approximately [REDACTED] years old, 5'10" tall, 170 pounds, hazel eyes, sandy, curly hair, medium complexion, appeared to be smiling all the time and had a southern accent. He continued that he had furnished the above information to the Alhambra Police Department and that based on this description they had made up a composite photograph of "J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]". M [REDACTED] related that he had seen this individual on one occasion (May 29, 1968) and that his partner, C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had seen him on three previous occasions; Detective D [REDACTED] T [REDACTED], Alhambra Police Department, had observed this individual at the bar on at least one occasion and had played pool with him; and, also, the following customers of the bar had reported seeing the same man at the Golden Garter Bar:

H [REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Alhambra, California;

S [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]

Miss C [REDACTED] H [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Alhambra

M [REDACTED] stated that most of the above individuals he had mentioned in this interview were frequent customers of Thompson's Bar and Cafe located in Alhambra between Date and Palm Streets, and he believed that they might be able to identify "J [REDACTED]", mentioned above.

LA 56-156

He added that recently, he had made inquiry at the Purple Bunny in Norwalk and was informed by a S [REDACTED] (Last Name Unknown) (LNU) that D [REDACTED] was known at that bar as a barmaid. He continued that S [REDACTED] might possibly have background information on this girl, who probably is identical with D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

M [REDACTED] advised that he would try to remember further details concerning the above incidents and would gladly furnish this information to the FBI. He stated that his partner, C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] was not in the bar at the time but could be interviewed at a later date. He furnished his home address as [REDACTED] Alhambra, telephone number [REDACTED] and advised that the Golden Garter's telephone number is [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], co-owner, Golden Garter Bar, 2605 West Valley Boulevard, Alhambra, California was interviewed and furnished the following information:

It is noted that C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] had previously advised that on three separate occasions, approximately two to three weeks ago, he believes he observed SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN at the Golden Garter Bar and on one occasion believes he observed SIRHAN depart from a parked orange and white 1957 De Soto and enter the Golden Garter Bar.

At the time of interview C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] was exhibited a photograph of R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] and also observed A [REDACTED] in person. C [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] stated A [REDACTED] was not the individual he observed at the Golden Garter Bar, as stated in a previous interview and that he could not recall ever seeing A [REDACTED] before.

On 6/10/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *556*
by SA D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] /mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

H [REDACTED] P [REDACTED], Alhambra, California, was interviewed and advised as follows:

It is noted that on a previous interview, H [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] advised he had played pool on different occasions in the last six months, with an individual he believes to be identical with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

At the time of this interview on June 10, 1968, a photograph of R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] was exhibited to H [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] also P [REDACTED] physically observed A [REDACTED] in person. P [REDACTED] stated that A [REDACTED] was not the individual he had played pool with within the last six months, as indicated in prior interview. He also stated he could not recall having seen A [REDACTED] before.

On 6/10/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*557*
by SA D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] /mmc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

H [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] Alhambra, California, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

P [REDACTED] related that within the last six months, he has played pool on different occasions with an individual he believes to be identical with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. He stated that he has played pool with this individual at Norm's Nook, Alhambra, now known as the Hole In One Bar and also at the Golden Garter Bar. He added the last time he played pool with this individual was approximately two to three weeks ago on a Saturday night.

P [REDACTED] advised that during these times, this individual did not give his name to P [REDACTED] seemed to understand English quite well, but did not speak very much and actually was very quiet, during these occasions. He could not recall him being with any other individuals and only knows he seemed to have an accent.

P [REDACTED] described this individual he believes to be SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	23 to 25
Height	5'4"
Weight	130 pounds
Complexion	Dark
Features	Small

On 6/8/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 558
by SA D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] mnc Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] Commerce,
Los Angeles, was interviewed and advised the following:

G [REDACTED] related that on approximately Friday night, May 24, 1968, J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] and B [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] visited with her at [REDACTED]. She added that during the course of this visit (approximately 8 to 9 PM) B [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] played the phonograph and they listened to records. She stated that this was the last time she had seen A [REDACTED]. R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] advised that she has been friends with J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], D [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and E [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] for some time but the only thing she knew about B [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] was that he was employed with the same printing company, name not recalled that J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was employed at in Monterey Park. She added that on the occasion mentioned above, A [REDACTED] furnished her with the following phone number and stated he can be reached at that number after 8:30 PM. (Area code [REDACTED]). During the course of interview photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN were exhibited to G [REDACTED] and she advised that the picture resembled B [REDACTED] except that B [REDACTED]'s hair seemed to be straighter and combed differently.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *24-559*
by SA D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] sdb Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/11/68

R [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]
Monterey Park, California, was interviewed and furnished
the following information:

A [REDACTED] related that he is employed at the Scanbe Manufacturing Company, 1161 South Monterey Pass Road, Monterey Park. He stated that he had been employed at this firm for approximately one and one half months in the shop as a fabricator. A [REDACTED] advised that an individual he knew as J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] was formerly employed with him at the Scanbe Manufacturing Company, during the month of May 1968, and during this period he would accompany W [REDACTED] to the Golden Garter Bar, Alhambra after working hours and on their way home from work. He stated that he visited this bar with W [REDACTED] approximately four or five times and it was usually between 6:30 and 7:30 at night. A [REDACTED] added that on the last occasion he was in this bar with W [REDACTED] which occasion he believes was the Monday before Memorial Day, he recalls sitting at a table with W [REDACTED] and having W [REDACTED] confronted by one of the owners of the bar over the extension of credit to W [REDACTED] for beer. The owner of this bar, name not known, had told J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] that he would not extend credit to him any longer and after a short discussion, he, A [REDACTED], and W [REDACTED] left the bar. A [REDACTED] continued that he has not been in the Golden Garter since that date and has not seen J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] since May 29, 1968, at approximately 1 PM. when J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] terminated employment at the Scanbe Manufacturing Company.

At the time of interview A [REDACTED] furnished the following physical description of himself:

Born	[REDACTED], Rochester, New York
Height	5'7"
Weight	138 pounds

On 6/10/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4560

by SA [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] sdb Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

Hair	Black (long and straight)
Eyes	Brown
Arrests	Claims no arrests
Military Service	U. S. Army 1966 - 1967, Serial No. US [REDACTED] (discharged honorably on May 13, 1967)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

J [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] was advised of the nature of the inquiry and the identity of the interviewing Agent. R [REDACTED] was exhibited a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised that he had not seen SIRHAN in person at any time, but has observed numerous photographs of same prior to this date in the local newspapers.

R [REDACTED] advised he arrived at the San Gabriel Gun Club, 4001 Fish Canyon Road, Durate, California, at approximately 1 p.m. and stayed on the rifle range at position 40 for approximately one hour whereupon he returned to his residence.

R [REDACTED] stated he does not really recall seeing anyone at the range since he was concentrating on his firing. R [REDACTED] reiterated he has never seen anyone resembling an individual in said photograph and does not recall seeing any white female at the range on the indicated date, June 4, 1968.

On 6/12/68 at Altadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*4*
by SA R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] dp Date dictated 6/17/68 *561*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
Pasadena, California, was interviewed at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] after being advised of the nature of the inquiry
and the identity of the interviewing Agent. S [REDACTED] was
exhibited a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised
that he had seen other photographs of SIRHAN in the local
newspapers, but stated he has never observed SIRHAN in person
at any time. S [REDACTED] advised that on June 4, 1968 at approxi-
mately 10 a.m., he arrived at the San Gabriel Gun Club, 4001
Fish Canyon Road, Duarte, California, and took position 40 or
41 on the rifle range, which is located in the middle of said
range. S [REDACTED] stated that he stayed on the range until
approximately 12 p.m., when he returned to his residence in
Pasadena.

S [REDACTED] further advised that he left the rifle
range on only one occasion prior to returning to his resi-
dence and this was approximately 11 a.m., when he went to
the men's rest room, which is located between the rifle and
pistol range. S [REDACTED] further advised that it was at this
point when he noticed four white males at the pistol range.
Two of these individuals, S [REDACTED] advised he can only recall
that they were white males, middle aged, with one of them
firing a luger type pistol, which may have been a .22 caliber.
Their firing positions were near the club house on the far
right. S [REDACTED] described the other two as follows:

No. 1

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	30
Height	6'
Hair	Black
Build	Muscular
Gun	Apparently firing a .44 magnum pistol (make unknown) with his firing position on the far left on the pistol range.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-562
by SA R [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] dp Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

No. 2

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	65-70
Height	5'7"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Gray
Build	Slender
Gun	Firing position approximately ten positions right of number one and firing an automatic (caliber and make unknown).

area: S [REDACTED] stated he also noticed in the pistol range

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	Approximately 30-35
Hair	Dark black
Height	5'10"
Weight	170 pounds
Build	Medium
Clothing	Dressed casually
Characteristics	Wore flattop or crew cut hair cut
Gun	Apparently testing a pistol at one of the machines in between the pistol and rifle range.

S [REDACTED] stated that he did not see any weapon near said individual. S [REDACTED] advised the following individuals were on the rifle range during the time he was in the area:

Two white males, early 20s or late teens, firing position approximately 35, with a .22 caliber rifle, leaving at approximately 11 a.m.

Two white males, approximately 60 to 65 positions to the right of S [REDACTED]

LA 56-156

A Los Angeles policeman described as:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	35 to 40
Hair	Dark
Height	5'10"
Weight	175-180 pounds
Build	Stocky
Gun	Firing on position 70 or 80.

Four people arrived on the range at approximately 11 a.m. and fired from position 35. S [REDACTED] described number one as:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	40
Height	6'
Weight	190-200 pounds
Build	Heavy

No. 2

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	under 20
Height	5'6"-5'7"
Build	Slender
Hair	Dark bushy
Clothing	floppy gray felt hat

No. 3

Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	35
Hair	Blond
Height	5'5"
Weight	120-130 pounds
Build	Slender
Characteristics	Quite attractive

LA 56-156

No. 4

Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	Early teens
Hair	Blond
Height	5'
Weight	100
Build	Slender

S [REDACTED] stated that the two males were firing .22 caliber rifle with the young male having a chrome plated pistol lying on the bench beside him, caliber and make unknown. S [REDACTED] advised that they were still on the range when he left at 12 p.m.

S [REDACTED] also stated he saw an individual described as:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	55 to 60
Hair	Gray
Height	5'7"-5'8"
Weight	150 pounds
Build	Medium
Gun	Firing near position 30

He stated he saw another individual described as:

Height	6'3"
Build	Very large

He could furnish no other description for this individual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

J. P. [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Los Angeles, and who works as a kitchen helper at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles, was interviewed in the Spanish language by SA E. R. [redacted] JR. Due to the fact that P. [redacted] is unable to read well in either English or Spanish, and what little reading he can do must be done with the aid of a magnifying glass because of poor vision, no signed statement was taken from him. He furnished the following information:

P. [redacted] stated that he was born on [redacted] at Los Angeles, California, and that his parents were Mexican citizens living in the United States. He stated that at an early age his family returned to Mexico and he was raised in Mexico City. P. [redacted] advised that he has worked at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles since the year 1955, and that he is presently working the 4:00 p.m. to midnight shift working in the kitchen.

P. [redacted] advised that he was working this shift on the date of June 4, 1968, and that shortly before midnight, or approximately 11:30 p.m., June 4, 1968, he and several other kitchen employees were standing in the pantry watching the happenings connected with the victory speech of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. P. [redacted] stated that approximately one half hour before midnight, the man who was later identified to him as SIRHAN SIRHAN, was also in the pantry of the Ambassador Hotel and appeared to be just another curious onlooker waiting to get a glimpse of the celebrities.

He stated that SIRHAN asked him and the other kitchen employees three or four times if they were sure that Senator KENNEDY would pass that way as he left the Embassy Ballroom. P. [redacted] advised that he simply told SIRHAN that he did not know.

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA E. R. [redacted] R. [redacted] R./ka. Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

P [REDACTED] stated that SIRHAN was just standing around waiting as was everyone else, but that he did notice that he, SIRHAN, had some type of papers in his hands and that he was ~~fold~~ing them or twisting them in some way, which gave the impression that he was nervous.

P [REDACTED] advised that about 15 or 20 minutes after midnight, or approximately 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, Senator KENNEDY and his party left the Embassy Ballroom and entered the pantry where he and the others were standing. He stated that all of the people in the pantry, including himself and his fellow workers, pressed forward to greet the Senator and attempted to shake his hands and meet him. P [REDACTED] stated that he was shaking the Senator's hand, or rather the Senator was just letting go of his hand after having greeted him, when he heard a noise which sounded to him like a gun shot or a fire cracker. He stated that he turned his head and saw the man later identified as SIRHAN SIRHAN, waving his arm with an object in his hand, which P [REDACTED] recognized as a revolver. He stated he saw the individual with the gun fire several more shots just as several men grabbed him in an attempt to subdue him and take away the pistol. P [REDACTED] stated that his first thought was that the man was simply making noise and waving his arm to get people out of the Senator's way, but that he quickly realized that he was actually firing the gun. He stated that after seeing the man partially subdued by others, he turned to look back at Senator KENNEDY and saw that both the Senator and one other individual had fallen to the floor.

P [REDACTED] advised that at this point many people crowded around KENNEDY and that he, P [REDACTED], backed up slightly into the crowd to make room for those who would have to care for the wounded. He stated that everyone was yelling and milling about and calling for the police and an ambulance, and that in a few minutes the ambulance came and the Senator was taken out.

LA 56-156

P [REDACTED] recalled at this point that when he had seen SIRHAN prior to the shooting in the pantry, he appeared to be alone and that at no time did he, P [REDACTED] see anyone else who appeared to know or be accompanying SIRHAN. P [REDACTED] stated that while SIRHAN was shooting the last several shots he appeared to be saying something, but that he, P [REDACTED] could not make out what SIRHAN said because of the noise of the crowd. He further stated that after having seen SIRHAN subdued by other men, he did not see him again.

P [REDACTED] stated that he had no idea how many people had actually been in the pantry and hall during the shooting inasmuch as everyone, including the press and the onlookers, had been coming and going during the entire evening.

P [REDACTED] advised that shortly after the ambulance had taken Senator KENNEDY away, a detective from the Los Angeles Police Department took him to the Rampart Division Office in Los Angeles where he was interviewed and then taken to the hotel from where he proceeded to his home.

P [REDACTED] advised that he had appeared before the Los Angeles County Grand Jury and that he had identified a photograph of SIRHAN SIRHAN as being the same individual that he saw shooting the gun in the pantry at the Ambassador Hotel. He stated that should he recall any further information that he feels would be of interest to the FBI, he would immediately contact the Los Angeles Office.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

W [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], Porter, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, advised that he resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles. On the evening of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, he was cleaning up the Sun Club on the far end of the hotel and only after the commotion started did he learn of the shooting. He was never in the area of the shooting and at no time did he try to get to that area due to the large crowds. He further stated that he has never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN around the hotel and he is sure this individual was never an employee of the hotel.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 5-564
by SA F [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

J [redacted] C [redacted], Dishwasher, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, advised he resides at [redacted], Los Angeles, California and on the night that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was killed he was not working since it was his day off. [redacted] advised that he has never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN around the hotel and could furnish no information of value in this investigation.

C [redacted] furnished his birth date as [redacted] and Social Security number as [redacted].

On 6/13/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-5165
by SA F [redacted] H [redacted]/nmb Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

F [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] Dishwasher, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, advised that he resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California, was born [REDACTED] in Jamaica British West Indies, and has been in the United States since June 1956. On the night Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was killed he was working in the coffee shop away from the area of the shooting and only when people began rushing around, did he determine what happened. He stated he never saw SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN around the hotel prior to the shooting and only saw his photo when it was released to the press.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 566
by SA F [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

I [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] Maid, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, advised that she resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles. On the night of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, she was working on the casino floor and was not in the area of the incident. She learned of the shooting of the Senator only after people started rushing about seeking either assistance or a way out of the hotel. She advised that she has never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN around the hotel and is sure he was never an employee.

6/12/68 Los Angeles, California

Los Angeles 56-156 - 567

On _____ at _____ File # _____

SA F [REDACTED]

H [REDACTED]

6/13/68

by _____ Date dictated _____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

L [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] Steward, Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire, advised that he resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, and is in charge of the dishwashers at the Ambassador. On the night Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was shot he was walking up to the main floor from the kitchen and was told what happened after he saw numerous people rushing about, some toward the elevator yelling for an ambulance. He was not in the area of the shooting; however, he did see the Senator being carried out of the hotel. He stated that he never saw SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN around the hotel nor did this individual ever seek employment as a dishwasher.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-568
by SA F [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, A [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a waiter.

He stated that he was in the Embassy Ballroom and did not see the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY on the morning of June 5, 1968.

He had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and has no information concerning the incident.

He stated that he was born on [REDACTED] in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and is an American Citizen. He resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*569*
by *REC.* SA [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, C [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a waiter.

He stated that he finished working at 2:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, and had no information concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

He stated that he had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN at any time.

He resides at [REDACTED] North Hollywood, California, and was born on [REDACTED] in Romania.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 4-
by J.E.C. SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] /pih Date dictated 6/12/68 570

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, K [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a waiter.

He stated that he finished working at 2:00 p.m. on June 4, 1968, and had no information concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

He stated that he had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN at any time.

He was born on [REDACTED] at Istanbul, Turkey, and resides at [REDACTED] Los Angeles.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4571
by J.E.C. SA [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, B [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a second cook.

He stated that on the evening of June 4, 1968, he worked from 2:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. and thereafter, left the hotel. He waited in the parking lot in his automobile for his wife, V [REDACTED], who is also employed in the kitchen. He stated that he did not know anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY nor had he ever seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born [REDACTED] in Canada and resides at [REDACTED] California. His telephone number is EMpire 1-2845. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 572
by SA F [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date _____

On June 11, 1968, Mrs. RUTH JIMENEZ advised that she is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, in the pantry.

She stated that on the night of June 4, 1968, she worked from 4:00 p.m. until midnight, however, she did not see the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY and had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

She was born on [REDACTED] in Mexico and resides at 848½ South Fedora Street, Los Angeles. She has Social Security Number [REDACTED]

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 573
by JEC SA FRANK E. CHOVANEC/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, JOSEPH HRUDKA advised that he is employed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, as a second chef.

He stated that he did not work the night of June 4, 1968. He did not know anything of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY nor had he ever seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

He was born on [REDACTED], in Czechoslovakia, and resides at 455 West Dryden, Glendale, California.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA FRANK E. CHOVANEC/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

On June 11, 1968, GREGORIO GONZALEZ advised that he is employed as a busboy at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

He stated that he was not on duty the evening of June 4, 1968, and the early morning of June 5, 1968, at the hotel.

He had never seen SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and had no knowledge concerning the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

GONZALEZ resides at 6167 Stickler Avenue, Los Angeles, and was born on [REDACTED].

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~28~~-575
by SA FRANK E. CHOVANEC/pih Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 3, 1968

AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL, apartment number 6, 2280 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

He was born on [REDACTED] in Alexandria, Egypt. He lived in Egypt until early May 1967. While in Egypt he lived with his mother and attended primary and secondary school. He also attended a trade school for two years, which was a state sponsored school, where he took courses in welding and machinery. He did not receive any political instruction at the school. After completion of the trade school, he was employed for a short time as a maintenance mechanic for a textile company.

He and his relatives are of Orthodox faith and the current political situation in Egypt is such that Christians find it very difficult to obtain satisfactory employment there. For this reason he decided to leave Egypt in order to start a new life. He obtained an exit visa and traveled to Lebanon in early May 1967. After arriving in Lebanon he was employed for six months as a welder in El Dora, Lebanon. He then learned that many Christians of Egyptian descent were going to the United States from Lebanon by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He entered the United States at New York in December 1967, and went directly to Los Angeles via commercial aircraft. After arriving in Los Angeles, he did odd jobs and worked as a welder for a short time at the Sesame Corporation in Escondido, California, and at the Fenton Industry Company in the San Fernando Valley. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company in Los Angeles in May 1968, where he is presently employed.

He denied any knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY. He stated that he is against the policies of the United Arab Republic and he dislikes NASSER very much because of what he is doing to the Arab people. He stated that he knew of KENNEDY before the assassination and "liked" him. He denied any conspiracy, ~~involvement or prior knowledge of the assassination.~~

On 7/1/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 576
by SA EUGENE E. SCHMITT and
SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS/pjs Date dictated 7/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

²
LA 56-156

He stated that since arriving in the United States he has corresponded with his mother in Alexandria, Egypt, and has not corresponded with any other individual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date July 5, 1968

EDMOND EL DABE, Apartment A, 2425 South Barrington, was interviewed at his home. He furnished the following information:

He was born on [REDACTED] in Egypt. He left Egypt in 1967, and traveled to Kuwait and then to Lebanon because of religious persecution of Christians in Egypt and because of his inability to obtain satisfactory employment in that country. After arriving in Lebanon he again found that he was unable to obtain satisfactory employment and learned that it was possible to go to the United States by applying through the United States Catholic Conference. He arrived in the United States on February 22, 1967, and traveled to Los Angeles where numerous individuals of Egyptian descent reside. He was employed as a spot welder at the Hardman Aerospace Company 1845 South Bundy until one week ago when he was released due to a lack of work. He is presently unemployed.

During January or February 1968, he learned that AZIZ MIKHAEL had arrived in Los Angeles and he invited MIKHAEL to reside with him until MIKHAEL could find an apartment. He had known MIKHAEL for about ten years and had attended school with MIKHAEL in Alexandria, Egypt. He had not seen MIKHAEL during the past three years, and learned that MIKHAEL was coming to the United States through the United States Catholic Conference, 1531 West 9th Street, Los Angeles. MIKHAEL obtained employment as a spot welder at Hardman Aerospace and moved to his own apartment, 2280 South Barrington, Apartment number 6, about two weeks ago.

He advised that he and all his Egyptian friends presently living in the Los Angeles area are very anti-Nasser and have disassociated themselves from Egypt and the United Arab Republic. He stated that he had no knowledge of the assassination of Senator KENNEDY until he learned of the event through newspaper and television reports. He denied any acquaintance with SIRHAN SIRHAN and stated he is certain that MIKHAEL is not acquainted with SIRHAN or in any way involved in the assassination.

On 7/1/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA EUGENE E. SCHMITT and
SA THEODORE E. CHILDRESS/pjs Date dictated 7/2/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156

The following description of EL DABE was obtained through observation and interview:

Age	30
Height	5'7"
Weight	165 pounds
Build	Stocky
Hair	Black, thinning
Eyes	Dark
Marital status	Single
Occupation	Welder - mechanic
Religion	Orthodox

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

JUAN M. ANGUIANO, 219 South Mariposa Street, Los Angeles, California, no telephone, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel where he is employed as a banquet houseman. He furnished the following information:

He has been employed by the hotel for approximately 1½ years. He was born [REDACTED] at Michoacan, Mexico. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED].

On June 4, 1968, he began work at the hotel at approximately 3 PM and continued to work at the hotel until approximately 1 AM on June 5, 1968.

He was working with LUIS ALBERTO DEL MORAL in the Regency Room of the hotel at approximately 12:15 to 12:30 AM on June 5, 1968.

Just before 12:30 AM, a man came running into the Regency Room and asked them where he could find a public telephone so that he could make an emergency call. This individual was carrying KENNEDY hand-out materials in his hand and was very upset and excited. DEL MORAL told this man that there was no phone in the Regency Room and he would probably find one in the lobby. A few moments later, he observed that this same individual was being held by the arm by one of the uniformed security officers employed by the hotel. He advised that the security officer was a Negro male and he believes that he had an Ace Guard Company uniform. He described the individual who came in looking for a phone as being a White male, 21 to 23 years, dark wavy hair, olive or tan complexion, wearing sweater (color not recalled), gray pants, and a white or blue shirt.

Shortly after this incident, he heard that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot near the Embassy Room.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and he advised that he has seen SIRHAN's photograph in the newspaper as well as having seen SIRHAN on television. He stated

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 578
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

that he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN at any time prior to having seen him in the newspaper.

This interview was conducted with the assistance of LUIS ALBERTO DEL MORAL who acted as an interpreter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

JOSEPH A. CALDERON, 758 South Ardmore Street, Los Angeles, telephone number 384-7318, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel where he is employed as a cook. He furnished the following information:

He has been an employee of the hotel for approximately 2½ years. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He was born [REDACTED] at Santa Barbara, California.

On June 4, 1968, he worked the 3 PM to 11 PM shift in the kitchen at the Ambassador Hotel. He left the hotel at approximately 11 PM on June 4, 1968, and he did not return to the hotel until just before 3 PM on June 5, 1968.

He heard of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY at approximately 2 AM on June 5, 1968. He heard of this while watching television.

He has seen photographs in the newspapers of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and has also observed this individual on television. Prior to seeing SIRHAN's photograph in the newspapers, he did not at any time observe this individual. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4-
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68 579

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/20/68

JUAN CEJA, 836 South Fedora Street, Los Angeles, California, (no telephone), was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, 3400 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a banquet houseman. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Shauayo, Michocan, Mexico. He has been in the United States approximately two years and has been employed at the Ambassador Hotel approximately one month.

He worked from 11:00 p.m., June 4, 1968 to approximately 7:00 a.m., June 5, 1968.

At approximately 12:15 a.m., June 5, 1968, he was working in the Regency Room of the hotel, which is located on the same floor as the Embassy Room. He did not hear any gunshots and he did not hear of the shooting until sometime after the shooting, when he heard other people talking about it.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and he advised he has seen this individual's picture in the newspaper. He does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN prior to seeing his picture in the newspaper.

On 6/14/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-~~5~~-580
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/mmc Date dictated 6/17/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

EMILIO GERARDO POLIGNAN, 3960 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, no telephone, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, where he is employed as a waiter. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Buenos Aires, Argentina. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He entered the United States during February, 1961. He became a citizen of the United States in 1967. His wife's name is ELSA. He has been a waiter at the Ambassador Hotel since March, 1968.

POLIGNAN advised that he did not hear of the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY until some time after the shooting. He was told of it by other employees whose names he does not recall.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. He advised that he has seen this individual on television and also in the newspapers. He stated that prior to seeing this individual on television and in the newspapers, he had not ever seen this individual. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

ALEJANDRO OLLOQUE, 826 Fedora Street, Los Angeles, no telephone, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, where he is employed as a banquet houseman. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Quitupan, Mexico. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He has been in the United States for approximately one year and has been employed by the hotel for approximately three months.

On June 4, 1968, he began working at the hotel at approximately 11 PM and continued to work at the hotel until approximately 7 AM on June 5, 1968.

At approximately 12:15 AM on June 5, 1968, he was in the Boulevard Room at the hotel, which room is located one floor below the Embassy Room.

At approximately 12:30 AM, he was in the dishwasher section of the hotel and he heard one of the employees say that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot just a short time earlier. He advised that this was his first knowledge that a shooting had taken place.

OLLOQUE was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and he advised that he has seen this individual's photograph in the newspapers but prior to seeing the photograph in the newspapers, he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN.

On 6/12/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 582
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

REYES MARTINEZ, 1626 Lakeshore Avenue, telephone number 383-4274, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel where he is employed as a waiter. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Chihuahua, Mexico. He is 5'6" and weighs 120 pounds. He has been employed as a waiter at the hotel for 18 years.

On June 4, 1968, he began work at the hotel at 5:00 PM and he continued work at the hotel until approximately 2:30 AM on June 5, 1968.

He was in the lobby of the hotel after midnight on June 5, 1968, when he heard someone say that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had just been shot. He did not hear the shots. He does not know the identity of the individual who he heard saying the Senator had been shot.

He has seen photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in the newspapers and has also seen SIRHAN on television. He stated he does not recall ever having seen this individual prior to seeing his photograph in the newspaper. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*Y* 583
by SA ROBERT F. *RF* PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/14/68

Date _____

FRANCISCO LEGASPI, 2877 West San Marino Street, Los Angeles, no telephone, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles where he is employed as a busboy. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Guadalajara, Mexico.

On June 4, 1968, he worked at the hotel from 8 AM to 4 PM and did not return until approximately 8 AM on June 5, 1968.

He observed photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN in the newspaper some time during June 5, 1968. LEGASPI stated that he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN prior to seeing SIRHAN's photograph in the newspaper. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 584
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

MICHEL LAGUERRE, 916 South Normandie, Los Angeles, telephone number 386-5927, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, where he is employed as a waiter. He furnished the following information:

He was born [REDACTED] at Port au Prince, Haiti. He is 5'8" weighs 144 pounds. His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He has been in the United States since December, 1964 and has been employed at the Ambassador Hotel since October, 1967.

On June 4, 1968, he arrived at the hotel at approximately 5:00 PM and remained at the hotel working until approximately 2:30 AM on June 5, 1968. He was assigned as a waiter in the Embassy Room during most of this period.

While Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY was making his victory speech in the Embassy Room he, LAGUERRE, was in the pantry area of the hotel drinking a cup of coffee and watching Senator KENNEDY's speech on a small television set. There were two girls dressed in KENNEDY outfits sitting on a table watching the events on television with him. He observed Senator KENNEDY on television complete his speech and leave the platform. A few moments later, Senator KENNEDY came through the doorway where he, LAGUERRE, was sitting. Senator KENNEDY was accompanied by a group of people. A few seconds after Senator KENNEDY passed him, he heard what he thought was a balloon exploding. He only recalls hearing the one explosion. Almost immediately, one of the girls dressed in the KENNEDY outfit began screaming and stating that the Senator had been shot. He looked around and saw Senator KENNEDY lying on the floor and also noticed another man who was lying on the floor.

At approximately the same time, he observed KARL UECKER, a head waiter at the hotel, struggling with a man on top of one of the steam tables in the room. He observed that the man was holding a gun in his hand, which hand not known, and that the gun was waving around. He did not observe this individual's face. There was considerable commotion in the room at that time.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-585
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

LAGUERRE stated that he did not observe any shots being fired. He did not at any time observe the man who was taken into custody by the Police following the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

Sometime during the day of June 5, 1968, he saw a newspaper photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN as being the one who was charged with shooting Senator KENNEDY. LAGUERRE stated that he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN prior to observing SIRHAN's photograph in the newspaper. He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/14/68

LUIS ALBERTO DEL MORAL, 3184 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, California, no telephone, was interviewed at the Ambassador Hotel where he has been employed as a banquet houseman for approximately ten years. He furnished the following information:

His Social Security Number is [REDACTED]. He was born [REDACTED] at Cabezas, Nicaragua.

On June 4, 1968, he began work at the hotel at approximately 3 PM and continued to work at the hotel until approximately 1 AM on June 5, 1968.

He was working with JUAN M. ANGUIANO in the Regency Room of the hotel at approximately 12:15 to 12:30 AM on June 5, 1968.

Just before 12:30 AM, a man came running into the Regency Room and asked them where he could find a public telephone so that he could make an emergency call. This individual was carrying KENNEDY hand-out materials in his hand and was very upset and excited. DEL MORAL told this man that there was no phone in the Regency Room and he would probably find one in the lobby. A few moments later, he observed that this same individual was being held by the arm by one of the uniformed security officers employed by the hotel. He advised that the security officer was a Negro male and he believes that he had an Ace Guard Company uniform. He described the individual who came in looking for a phone as being a White male, 21 to 23 years, dark wavy hair, olive or tan complexion, wearing sweater (color not recalled), gray pants, and a white or blue shirt.

Shortly after this incident, he heard that Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY had been shot near the Embassy Room.

He was shown a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and he advised that he has seen SIRHAN's photograph in the newspaper as well as having seen SIRHAN on television. He stated that he does not recall ever having seen SIRHAN at any time prior to having seen him in the newspaper.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA ROBERT F. PICKARD/cyn Date dictated 6/14/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

Mr. GILBERT PETER LEOS, 1908 South 5th Street, Alhambra, California, advised that he is employed at the Shopping Bag Food Store, 2408 Lincoln Avenue, Altadena, California. LEOS said that he was born on [REDACTED] at Los Angeles, California, and that he is a member of the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California.

Mr. LEOS advised that he is a regular shooter at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club on Tuesdays and that on Wednesdays he often attends the Pasadena, California Gun Range. Mr. LEOS said that he recalls on June 4, 1968, having arrived at the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club at approximately 9:30 A.M., when he took position No. 26 or 27 on the pistol range. He said that that day he fired his .22 Browning Metallic Automatic long rifle and his .45 Colt Gold Cup Match. LEOS said that he recalls being the first one on the pistol range and that the part of the range where he was firing was the 25 yard section. He said that, shortly after he arrived and was firing, he recalls two men and a woman arrived at approximately 9:40 to 9:45 A.M. and they took position 1, 2, or 3 on the pistol range which was to his extreme left.

LEOS said that he got the impression that these individuals were all associated with law enforcement but that he had no proof of this. He described Man No. 1 as a white male, possibly Italian extraction, between 30 and 35 years of age, 5'6" - 5'7" tall, 150 - 160 pounds, black wavy hair, having no accent, and wearing a brown suit. He described Man No. 2 as a white male, 40 to 45 years of age, balding in the center, having a mustache, approximately 5'5" tall, stocky build, approximately 160 pounds, wearing a sport coat, possibly checked, and slacks, color of which he could not recall. LEOS described the woman as a white female in her early 40s, having light brown hair, and wearing a skirt which he thought resembled that of a police-woman's, having a medium build, wearing bowling type shoes.

On 6/12/68 at Alhambra, California File # Los Angeles 56-155 - 587

SA ROLAND H. BROYLES & RB
by ALIEN K. TOLEN/rhb/vjh Date dictated 6/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

LEOS said that, shortly after these three individuals arrived on the range and began to fire, Man No. 1 came to him, LEOS, and asked him for a screwdriver to adjust the sight of his weapon. LEOS said that he paid no particular attention to this and did not actually see the gun, but said that, from hearing it fire, he estimated it to be a .38 pistol. As best as he could remember, LEOS said that he thought all three of these individuals fired the same gun. LEOS said that all three of these individuals left the range before he did and would estimate that they left approximately 10:45 to 11:00 A.M., this date. LEOS said that he could not recall hearing any rapid fire while he was on the range nor does he recall having seen anyone at the range resembling the photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN.

LEOS said that he recalled having left the range at approximately 11:20 A.M. on June 4, 1968 and that he recalls two young Caucasian males come onto the range as he left; however, he took no particular note of these individuals and could furnish no further information regarding their activities or descriptions.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6/13/68

Date

LESNE R. SMOOTZ, Apartment E, 639 Le Mar Park Drive, Glendora, advised that he was born [REDACTED] at Walla Walla, Washington and is presently employed as the manager of J. J. Newberry Department Store, 501 South Glendora, Glendora, California.

Mr. SMOOTZ said that he is a member of the San Gabriel Valley Gun Club, Duarte, California, and that he recalls having come to the range on June 4, 1968 sometime between 2:00 P.M. and 3:30 P.M., that date. He said he spent a total of approximately 30 minutes at the range during this period of time, during which he was firing his new .22 250, Model 788 Remington pistol. He said that he was sighting this new weapon in and that he was on the rifle part of the range. He said that he was on the 25 yard target range somewhere between positions 20 and 35, which is pretty far removed from the pistol range.

Mr. SMOOTZ said that at no time during his stay at the range on this day did he go to the pistol range, nor did he see anyone on the pistol range. He said that he does not recall seeing any blond woman, nor did he recognize the photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as anyone that he had seen that day at the range or at any time.

Mr. SMOOTZ said that during the time he was firing he fired a .22 shell which had a double load in it and this caused his gun to jam. He said that he then found it necessary to leave the range and go have his gun fixed. Mr. SMOOTZ said that he recalls having conferred with the range manager, LLOYD HAGER, on his way out in an effort to determine where he might be able to have his weapon repaired. Mr. SMOOTZ said that HAGER advised that he go to a place called Campers Haven, where he subsequently did go and left his gun to be repaired.

Mr. SMOOTZ said that he could vaguely remember having seen other people at the range but he could recall

On 6/12/68 at Glendora, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-588
by SA ROLAND H. BROYLES & ALLEN K. TOLEN/rhb/vjh Date dictated 6/12/68

LA 56-156

no specifics whatsoever regarding any outstanding events, etc., which might help him to furnish additional pertinent information. Mr. SMOOTZ said that, on this date as usual, he attended the range alone.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mrs. DANA TULITA WESTLAKE, 349 Redwood Drive, Woodacre, California, was contacted at the home of GEORGE CHARLES ERHARD, 1978 Olive Way, Pasadena, California. She was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and of the fact that she was being contacted with regard to the handgun used in the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

She advised that she had returned to the Los Angeles area to visit with her family and friends and that she planned on returning to Woodacre, California, on June 16, 1968. She added that the ERHARDS' were former neighbors and that she had resided at 1988 Olive Way prior to moving to Woodacre, California, on February 12, 1963.

WESTLAKE advised that her father, ALBERT L. HERTZ, had originally purchased a .22 caliber, eight shot, Iver-Johnson revolver during the Watts riots (October, 1965). This revolver was kept in the HERTZ home until about January, 1967 when her mother, Mrs. SARA TAYLOR HERTZ, 777 East Valley Boulevard, Apartment 32, Alhambra, California, gave the revolver to Mrs. WESTLAKE. She added that her mother did not want the revolver in the house and did not feel it was necessary to have it laying around.

WESTLAKE advised that to her knowledge the revolver had never been fired by her father or anyone else prior to this time and that the revolver was still in a box and wrapped in a black oily paper. Also contained in the box was a short rod which she assumed was used to clean the revolver. In addition, she received some ammunition for the revolver; however, she "got rid" of the ammunition soon after she received the revolver and she hid the revolver in the attic of their residence, which was 1988 Olive Way, Pasadena, California, at that time. The revolver was still in the original box it came in and she hid it so that her children would not find it and maybe harm or kill someone by accident.

On 6/15/68 at Pasadena, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *589*

by SA DAVID R. ST. CLAIR/lmt *DRD* Date dictated 6/15/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 56-156

In approximately September or October, 1967, her husband started to remodel their home and it was necessary to remove the roof from the house. At that time she removed the contents from the attic and decided she would get rid of the revolver. Since her neighbor's son, GEORGE CHARLES ERHARD, JR., collected guns and many other things, she decided to give him the revolver. ERHARD, JR. agreed to take the revolver and she gave it to him as it was, in the box and still wrapped in the oily paper. She advised that neither she nor anyone else had fired the revolver up until the time she gave it to ERHARD, JR. She stated that no one knew that she had the revolver except her husband and her father and mother and that ERHARD, JR. did not come to her to purchase a gun. She reiterated that she merely gave him the revolver in order to prevent an accident in the event her children found it.

WESTLAKE described the revolver as an eight shot, Iver-Johnson revolver with a short barrel and a cylinder which could be taken out to extract the cartridges. In addition, it was a dark or blue steel weapon with a small hand grip. She had no record of any serial numbers which could be used to identify the revolver any further.

She advised that she was presently employed by PETER EDWARDS, Manager of "The Reporter", a newspaper, and that she was legal clerk. Their office is located at Fourth and A Streets, Herzog Building, Fairfax, California.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

LEO CADORET, Waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence 803 Glasgow Avenue, Inglewood, residence phone 672-2272 advised that he was off on the evening of June 4, 1968.

CADORET was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-29-590
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

FABIO CALLE, Waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence 913 North Normandie Avenue, Los Angeles, residence phone 666-7960 advised that he was off on the evening of June 4, 1968.

CALLE was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-4591
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

JUAN CEJA, Houseman, Ambassador Hotel, residence address 826 Fedora Street, Los Angeles, no phone number, advised that he was working in the Regency Room, of the hotel from 11 PM, June 4, 1968, through 7 AM, June 5, 1968. CEJA related that he and several other housemen had a considerable amount of work to perform in the Regency Room during his shift preparatory to a convention which was to be held some time later in the day of June 5, 1968.

CEJA stated that he remained in the Regency Room throughout the course of his eight hour shift except for a break to eat at approximately 3 AM, June 5, 1968. CEJA stated that at no time prior to or immediately subsequent to the shooting did he or any members of the banquet housemens staff enter into the Embassy Room to view Senator KENNEDY.

CEJA was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-24
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68 692

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/13/68

JERRY CHOCHOLE, Table Captain, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence address 1725 North Harbor Boulevard, Hollywood, California, phone 465-1069 advised that he was off on the evening of June 4, 1968.

CHOCHOLE was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 - 593
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

RAMIRO RAMIREZ, Banquet Houseman, Ambassador Hotel, residence 3184 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, no telephone, advised that on Tuesday evening, June 4, 1968, he left his employment at 11:00 p.m., and went directly home. RAMIREZ viewed the photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised that he has never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-*Y-594*
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/kaf Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

VICTOR QUINTANILLA, busboy, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence address 1823 South Orchard Avenue, Los Angeles, telephone R.I. 7-8351, advised that he worked from 5:00 p.m. to 1:00 a.m., in the Coconut Grove on the evening of June 4, 1968, and early morning of June 5, 1968, during which time he left the room on one occasion and proceeded into the Embassy Room in an attempt to view Senator KENNEDY. He stated that upon arriving in the Embassy Room and failing to see Senator KENNEDY on the podium, he immediately returned to resume his duties in the Coconut Grove. He advised that at approximately 12:30 a.m., several employees of the hotel staff came into the Coconut Grove and informed other employees that a shooting had occurred in the Embassy Room; however, he advised he remained at his post until 1:00 a.m., after which he went home.

QUINTANILLA viewed a photograph of the subject, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and stated that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/kaf Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

WALTER PERRINE, Waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence 4419 North Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, residence phone 222-1655 advised that he was off on the evening of June 4, 1968.

PERRINE was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *296*
by SA NORBERT A. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

THOMAS PENZA, waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence address 13927 Chadron Street, Hawthorne, California, telephone 675-5266, advised that he worked in the Coconut Grove from 5:00 p.m., June 4, 1968, until approximately 1:00 a.m., June 5, 1968. He advised that on one occasion, midway through his tour of duty, he visited the Embassy Room in the hopes of seeing Senator KENNEDY. He stated that upon determining that Senator KENNEDY had not arrived, he returned to the Coconut Grove and continued his duties until all patrons had left.

He related that while sitting at a table with several fellow employees counting the tips received that evening, an unrecalled employee rushed into the room and announced that a shooting had occurred in the kitchen. PENZA stated that he left the table and rushed to the kitchen area to a spot which adjoined the Embassy Room, where he noticed a dark complected man being held around the neck by a 6'5", 250 pounds Negro. PENZA stated that the entrance way to the kitchen on the Embassy Room side was a mass of people and confusion and after a brief moment he was pushed out of the way. He stated that he then returned to the Coconut Grove to pick up his tips and subsequently left en route home.

PENZA was thereafter displayed a photograph of the subject, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, and he advised that it appeared to be identical with the individual who was being held by the aforementioned Negro.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156-29
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/kaf Date dictated 6/11/68 597

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/17/68

Mr. GILBERT PAOLI, manager and maitre'd of the Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, advised that he visited the Embassy Room on approximately two occasions between the hours of 8:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m., in the hope of seeing Senator KENNEDY.

He advised that on his last visit to the Embassy Room, which he estimated to be at 10:00 p.m., large crowds of KENNEDY supporters were in the room; however, he did not see the Senator. He stated that at approximately 10:00 p.m. that evening, he left the hotel and went directly home.

Mr. PAOLI thereafter viewed a photograph of the subject, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, after which he advised that he has never seen this individual in his life.

In conclusion, Mr. PAOLI related that he has one waiter, one GEORGE MAJARIAN, who is understood to be from Jordan. He stated that approximately four years ago he met MAJARIAN when they both were working at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, Beverly Hills, and when PAOLI left to take the post of manager at the Coconut Grove, MAJARIAN accompanied him to the Ambassador. Mr. PAOLI advised that MAJARIAN enjoys an excellent reputation and had no reason to believe that he was in anyway whatsoever connected with the subject, SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

On 6/10/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/kaf Date dictated 6/11/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

RUBIN OVERMOE, Waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence 3401 Ferncroft Road, Los Angeles, residence phone 666-3471 advised that he was off on the evening of June 4, 1968.

OVERMOE was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *4-599*
by SA NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 6/14/68

ROBERT EARL MOONEY, Waiter, Coconut Grove, Ambassador Hotel, residence 4179 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles, phone DU 4-3257, advised that he worked in the Coconut Grove from 5 PM, June 4, 1968, until approximately 12:30 AM, June 5, 1968. He advised that he had a number of patrons throughout the course of the evening and was therefore, unable to visit the Embassy Room to view Senator KENNEDY when he arrived to congratulate his campaign staff.

MOONEY stated that at approximately 12:20 AM, June 5, 1968, an unrecalled fellow employee in the Coconut Grove approached him and informed him that Senator KENNEDY had just been shot in the kitchen area of the hotel. MOONEY advised that he and several other waiters and bus boys working the Coconut Grove remained in the night club until approximately 2:30 AM, that morning when the Los Angeles Police Department announced that all hotel staff members who had no pertinent information to offer could leave.

MOONEY was thereafter displayed a photograph of subject SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN after which he advised that he had never seen this individual in his life.

On 6/11/68 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 56-156 *9-600*
by S A NORBERT R. LINKER/sdb Date dictated 6/13/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.